CORPUS
SCRIPTORUM CHRISTIANORUM
ORIENTALIUM

EDITUM CONSILIO

UNIVERSITATIS CATHOLICAE AMERICAE

ET

UNIVERSITATIS CATHOLICAE LOVANIENSIS

SCRIPTORES SYRI

SERIES QUARTA

TOMUS IV

TEXTUS

MDCCCCXXXVIII

SEVERUS, patr. Antioch., +539

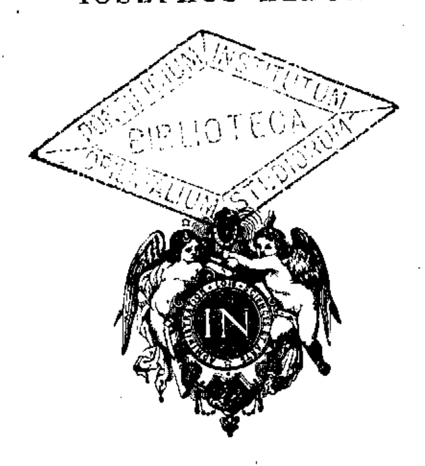
SEVERI ANTIOCHENI

LIBER CONTRA IMPIUM GRAMMATICUM

ORATIO PRIMA ET SECUNDA

EDIDIT

IOSEPHUS LEBON



PARISIIS

E TYPOGRAPHEO REIPUBLICAE

MDCCCCXXXVIII

PRÆFATIO.

Severus Sozopoli in Pisidia c. 470 natus, Alexandriae litterarum et rhetoricae, Beryti vero iuris studiis incubuit. Tripoli c. 488 baptizatus est. Vitam monasticam in Palaestina professus atque sacerdos et archimandrita factus, Constantinopolim postea, monachorum monophysitismo addictorum causam tuiturus, petiit et in regia civitate fere per tres annos integros (508-511) commoratus est. Cum Flavianus, patriarcha antiochenus, ab imperatore Anastasio in exsilium pulsus esset, Severus Antiochiae patriarcha ab episcopis monophysitis electus et sexta novembris anni 512 consecratus est. At vero, anno 518, cum imperator Iustinus I omnes doctrinae concilii chalcedonensis subscribere iussisset, Severus, relicta sede antiochena, cum multis aliis in Ægyptum confugit. Iterum c. 535-536 ab imperatore Iustiniano vocatus, Constantinopolim venit; sed cum in synodo constantinopolitana sub Mena patriarcha damnatus atque excommunicatus fuisset, in Ægyptum remeavit, ibique in Xois anno 538 mortuus est.

Inter opera, quae Severus adversus patronos doctrinae in concilio chalcedonensi definitae edidit, tum mole tum momento eminet *Liber contra impium Grammaticum*, quem iam antea inceptum inter exsilii pericula et locorum mutationes, ut ipse asserit, c. 520 absolvit. Istum librum (βίβλος), non logicae ordinationis causa, sed «in honorem sanctae et consubstantialis Trinitatis», divisit in tres orationes (λόγοι) inaequalis utique amplitudinis, siquidem prima oratio duodecim capita, secunda vero quinquaginta septem, tertia tandem quadraginta duo, titulis distincta, complectitur. Post brevem introductionem, adversarii sui, Iohannis Grammatici, Apologiam pro concilio chalcedonensi pedetentim secutus, de omnibus argumentis allatis, haud sine multis digressionibus et iterationibus, disceptavit atque longo patristicorum testimoniorum florilegio et compendiosa conclusione confutationi suae finem imposuit. Ut omnia sua opera, ita etiam

suum Librum contra impium Grammaticum Severus graece conscripsit, sed textus graeci nonnisi pauca parvaque fragmenta, et quidem apud posteriores adversarios et auctores atque in catenis, servata sunt. Attamen, priusquam iubente imperatore Iustiniano Severi scripta proscripta destruerentur, nonnulla ex illis e graeca lingua in syriacam iam translata fuerant, sicque servari atque ad nos usque pervenire potuerunt. Huiusmodi versiones syriacas operum Severi contra Iulianum Halicarnassensem iam ante annum 528 a Paulo Callinicensi Edessae paratas esse constat; ad eundem interpretem probabiliter, haud tamen certo, Libri quoque contra impium Grammaticum syriacam versionem auctores hodierni communiter referunt : una enim eademque syriaca versio huius operis, non obstantibus lectionibus variis amanuensium sive libertati sive consuetudini tribuendis, reperiri nobis videtur apud omnes testes, quos ad editionem nostram exornandam consulere potuimus, quosque nunc assignare atque describere debemus, breviter tamen, tum quia satis fuse alibi descripti sunt codices, tum quia, nisi aliter notetur, imaginibus photographicae artis ope expressis, non ipsis codicibus, usi sumus.

A est cod. syr. DCLXXXVIII (*Addit.* 12157) Musaei Britannici, quem descripsit W. Wright in *Catalogue of Syriac Manuscripts in the British Museum,* Part II (London, 1871), p. 550-554. Codex iste ab initio mutilus est, neque in fine scribae nomen aut tempus servavit; iure tamen ad saec. VII-VIII pertinere videtur. Fol. 1 r° *a*-217 r° *a* exhibet textum tertiae orationis Libri contra impium Grammaticum, ab ultimis lineis cap. 1 usque ad finem orationis, excepta parte cap. 3 quae deest propter amissionem ultimi folii secundi quinionis. Sequitur, fol. 217 r° *b*-219 r° *b*, Epistula Severi ad Elisha, presbyterum et archimandritam, in qua, inter cetera, de Libri contra impium Grammaticum compositione sermo fit; edita est haec Epistula cum anglica versione ab E. W. Brooks, *A Collection of Letters of Severus of Antioch,* in *Patrologia Orientali,* t. XII, p. 269-276 (Paris, 1915).

B-C est cod. syr. DCLXXXVII (*Addit.* 17210-17211) Musaei Britannici, item descriptus a W. Wright, *op. cit.,* p. 548-550.

Codex iste rescriptus est, atque duobus siglis notandus fuit, quia folia codicis, pro varietate textuum graecorum sub syriaca scriptura iacentium, in duobus voluminibus colligata sunt : B est *Addit.* 17210, C autem *Addit.* 17211. Attamen iuxta textum syriacum omnia folia unum efformant codicem, cuius ordo prorsus perturbatus restitui potuit, ut apparet notatis foliis in margine editionis. Codex mutilus ab initio, in fine subscriptiones habet, ex quibus, sicut etiam ex indiciis palaeographicis, sub initio saec. IX conscriptus manifestatur. In eo continetur pars prior non secundae, — ut scripsit Wright, mendosa nota codicis C (fol. 53 v° *b*) in errorem inductus, — sed tertiae orationis Libri contra impium Grammaticum; huius ope recuperantur, ex iis quae praedicta mutilatio a cod. A eripuit, parvula pars indicis argumentorum capitum, ampla autem capitis 1 in initio, itemque textus amissus in capite 3.

M est codex Mausiliensis, olim Amidensis 30, sub hoc titulo descriptus ab A. Scher, *Notices sur les manuscrits syriaques et arabes conservés à l'archevêché chaldéen de Diarbékir,* in ephemeride *Journal Asiatique,* 10° sér., t. X (1907), p. 344; iuxta eum pertinet ad saec. XI-XII. Iste codex olim in bibliotheca chaldaici patriarchatus Amidensis repositus, saeviente magno bello ablatus et absconditus, nonnisi post diuturnas inquisitiones in bibliotheca chaldaici patriarchatus Mausiliensis repertus est. Ipsum codicem aut eius imagines photographicae artis ope expressas habere non potuimus; attamen, officiosa benignitate cl. P. I. Vosté, O. P., professoris exegeseos N. T. in Collegio Angelico de Urbe, accuratum codicis exemplar, in pago Karmeliš in ipsa regione mausiliensi anno 1933 a diacono Matthaeo descriptum, assequi nobis contigit. Tredecim quinionibus constat, qui in exemplari 1-13, verius autem, ut scripsit P. Vosté, in codice 3-15 notantur; itaque duo priores quiniones perierunt, itemque primum folium tertii quinionis, desinitque textus mutilus cum fine fol. 122 v° *b*. In isto codice iuxta nostrum exemplar, post fol. 1 r°-v°, quod vacat, haec inveniuntur : 1° fol. 2 r° *a*-26 r° *b* : ultima pars orationis prioris et integra altera oratio operis Severi *Ad Nephalium,* de quo, cum illud mox edituri simus,

opportunius alibi dicetur; 2° post fol. 26 v°, quod vacat, fol. 27 r° *a* incipit index, ab initio mutilus, argumentorum capitum primae et secundae orationis Libri Severi contra Grammaticum : earum autem orationum textus a fol. 30 v° *a* ad fol. 122 v° *b*, seu finem exemplaris nostri, describitur. Sic integra habetur oratio prima; secundae vero ex capitibus quinquaginta septem, ut supra diximus, triginta sex cum maiori, ut videtur, tricesimi septimi capitis parte servantur.

His codicibus, quibus constituitur traditio, ut aiunt, textualis et directa versionis syriacae Libri contra impium Grammaticum, adiungi potuisset cod. syr. DCCLXXVIII (*Addit.* 14629) Musaei Britannici, a Wright, *op. cit.*, p. 754-756 descriptus, ad saec. VIII-IX pertinens, quod fol. 1 r° *a*-5 r° *a* praebet finem alicuius collectionis sat multorum excerptorum cap. 39, 40 et 41 tertiae orationis. Hunc tamen codicem neque siglo notandum, neque ad apparatum criticum adhibendum censuimus, tum quia pleraque fragmenta ex testimoniis Patrum a Severo allatis, ut ipsa subscriptio declarat, desumuntur, tum quia collectio, iuxta ipsam versionem syriacam, quae in A legitur, elaborata, vix unam alteramve lectionem variam notatione dignam exhibere visa est, quam hic indicare maluimus, scilicet huius editionis t. III, p. 256, l. 30, iste codex habet ܡܬܩܘܡܡܘܬܐ pro ܡܬܩܢܝܢܘܬܐ, itemque p. 258, l. 2 ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ pro ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ, et tandem p. 263, l. 4 ܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ pro ܟܝܢܐ.

Traditionis, ut aiunt, litterariae et indirectae testes haud pauci habentur, si quidem celeberrimi operis Severi multa in collectionibus et catenis syriacis atque apud Syros monophysitas excerpta recitata inveniuntur, sicut unusquisque statim videre potest consulendo v. gr. indicem praedicti Catalogi Musaei Britannici sub verbo *Severus of Antioch*. Hos multos codices et auctores adire, ad breves tantum et aliunde iam notas sententias plerumque colligendas, nobis neque licuit neque necessarium visum est. Speciminis instar, ex huiusmodi testibus duos solummodo selegimus atque adhibuimus, tandem indicandos.

D est cod. syr. DCCCLVII (*Addit.* 12155) Musaei Britannici, saec. VIII, quem fuse descripsit Wright, *op. cit.*, p. 921-955. Ex fragmentis permultis Libri Severi, quae in amplissima huius codicis collectione sparsa inveniuntur, cum textu M suis locis contulimus excerpta secundae orationis, quae fol. 162 r°*a-b* et fol. 162 v°*b*-163 r°*b* reperiuntur, id est, duo fragmenta capitis 1 (edit. t. I, p. 59-60 et p. 63-64), unum fragmentum capitis 17 (*ibid.*, p. 163) et unum capitis 25 (*ibid.*, p. 203); aliud autem fragmentum, sub lemmate : «Rursusque eius» (i. e. Severi) fol. 162 r° *b* descriptum, cum in textu codicis M non invenissemus, ad calcem t. I (p. 294-295) edidimus.

E est cod. syr. DCCLIV (*Addit.* 14602) Musaei Britannici, saec. VI vel VII scriptus, quem W. Wright, *op. cit.*, p. 701-715 descripsit. Hunc autem adhibuit I.-B. Chabot ad edenda *Documenta ad origines Monophysitarum illustrandas* in eo contenta. Iuxta hanc editionem, quae prodiit in C. S. C. O. (Scriptores Syri. Textus. Series secunda. T. XXXVII. Parisiis, 1908), cum textu codicis M contulimus fragmenta orationis secundae Libri Severi quae in versione syriaca Orationis theologicae Theodosii, archiepiscopi Alexandriae, recitata inveniuntur, scilicet, fol. 24 r°*a-b* fragmentum capitis 1 (edit. nostrae t. I, p. 65-66), fol. 25 r°*b*-v°*a* titulum et fragmenta capitis 5 (*ibid.*, p. 81 et 83-84), tandem fol. 25 v°*a* et 33 v°*b*-r°*a* fragmenta capitis 28 (*ibid.*, p. 222-223).

Et haec quidem sufficere putamus ad significationem subsidiorum criticorum nostrae editionis; de quibus, si quis plura scire cupiat, praedictorum catalogorum descriptiones adire poterit. De mutua codicum relatione nihil statuere possumus, nisi solummodo quoad codices A et B-C. Istos nempe codices ex communi quodam archetypo descriptos esse clare apparet : quod ex notis marginalibus breviter et certo demonstrari potest. Etenim praeter notas alterutri proprias, sat multae reperiuntur notae communes prima aeque manu in utroque codice scriptae, unde cognatio ostenditur : videas, v. gr., t. II, p. 26, n. 4; p. 28, n. 1; p. 156, n. 2; p. 170, n. 1; p. 215, n. 3, etc. At vero, t. II, p. 30, n. 3, quia nota, quae in antiquiori

codice A solummodo apponenda indicatur, in recentiori vero codice C re vera apponitur, apparet relationem inter codices non esse filiationis directae, esse vero communis dependentiae ab eodem archetypo. Notae etiam nos docent cum codicibus graecis operis Severi collatam esse versionem syriacam tum in communi archetypo (cfr t. II, p. 324, n. 2), tum seorsum in codice A (cfr *ibid.*, p. 295, n. 1) et in codice B-C (cfr *ibid.*, p. 113, n. 2).

Libri contra impium Grammaticum non est, ut videtur, causa cur plures versiones syriacas exstitisse, aut plures unius versionis recensiones exsistere asseratur; textus nobis servatus dici potest generatim bonus. Primae et secundae orationis textum iuxta codicem M, tertiae vero iuxta codicem A edidimus : etsi enim lectiones variae codicis B-C haud raro praeferendae apparuerunt, praestare visum est unum eundemque totius orationis testem, additis lectionibus variis et complementis testis prioris tantum partis, sequi.

E ditissimo litteraturae syriacae thesauro prodit tandem, post quattuordecim saecula a morte auctoris elapsa, Severi liber huc usque prorsus ineditus, de cuius historia olim, quantum valuimus, in opere nostro *Le monophysisme sévérien* (Lovanii, 1909) disseruimus. Facere non possumus quin gratias agamus quam maximas moderatoribus societatis, cui nomen est «Fondation Universitaire», ad promovenda in nostro Belgio studia scientifica, qui ad edendos singulos tomos sua munificentia liberaliter conferre sunt dignati.

I. L.

Scribebam Lovanii, kal. apr. MDCCCCXXXVIII.

Corrigenda in tomo V :

P. 294, l. 5, pro [illegible], lege [illegible]

Corrigenda in tomo VI :

P. 302, l. 7, pro [illegible], lege [illegible]

NOMINA PERSONARUM ET LOCORUM.

In hoc indice consulto praetermissa sunt nomina biblica, quae saepius in recitatis testimoniis occurrunt, itemque omissa sunt nomina auctorum, quae recitatis testimoniis praeponuntur. — Nomen autem eiusdem viri aut loci diversa ratione scriptum, semel tantum adnotavisse satis visum est.

Tomi huius editionis ita indicantur, ut I, II et III notentur tomi IV, V et VI seriei quartae sectionis Scriptorum syrorum in Corp. Script. Christ. Or.

INDEX TOMI IV.

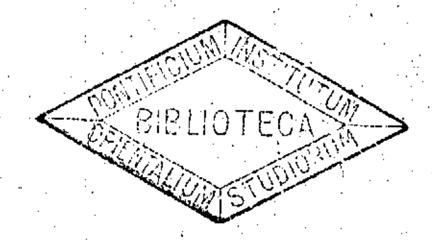
SEVERI PATRIARCHAE ANTIOCHEN LIBER CONTRA IMPIUM GRAMMATICUM

ORATIO PRIMA.

ORATIO SECUNDA.

ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܣܐܘܪܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܓܪܡܛܝܩܘܣ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ



[ܫܘܪܝ، ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܩܦ̈ܠܐܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܓܪܡܛܝܩܘܣ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܣܐܘܪܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ]

[ܩܦ̈ܠܐܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ]

. . . .

*ܕܟܢܫܗ̇[1] ܀ ܚ[2] ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܕܩܘܛܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܡܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܕܡܪܝܡܐܝܬ ܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܩܢܘܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܡܦܝ̈ܣܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܀ ܛ ܀ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܢ̈ܩܫܐ ܡܦܝ̈ܣܢܐ ܢ̈ܦܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܒܐܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܨܝܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܐܬܪܒܝܘ ܀ ܝ ܀ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܚܕ ܒܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܝܫܘܬ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܘܗܝ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܐܬܩܢܝܘ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܀ ܝܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܕܒܡܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ. ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܦ ܗܢܐ: ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܟܪܙܝܢܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܝܒ ܀ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܗ ܢܥܒܕܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܐ. ܒܗ ܚܕ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܕܐܦܣܝܬܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ.

ܩܦ̈ܠܐܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ

ܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ: ܘܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܦܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܬ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ[3] ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܝ̇.

[1] Explicit argumentum capitis VII; cf. infra, p. 32, l. 2. — [2] Numeros capitum in margine codicis positos textui inseruimus. — [3] Lege : ܟܬܒܐ

[illegible] 27 r° b.

[illegible] 27 v° a.

[illegible]

[1] Lege : [illegible] — [2] Lege : [illegible] — [3] Videtur legendum : [illegible], ut infra, p. 102, l. 15.

[illegible] *27 v° b.

[illegible] *28 r° a.

[illegible]

ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܐ[1] ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܗܘ ܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܒܗ ܒܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܦܒ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܘ̈ܫܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܘܢܬܐܡܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܠܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܒܫ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܒܠ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܪ̈ܫܝܐ: ܘܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܠܘ̈ܫܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܀ ܦܓ ܀ ܥܠ
ܕܡܠܘܫܐ ܒܗ ܠܝܘܕܥܐܝܬ ܒܬܚܘܡܝܢ ܘܒܦܘܪܫܢܐܝܬ: ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܒܬܚܘܡܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ: ܒܗ ܪܫܘܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܕ ܀ ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ: *ܐܢܫܝܢܐܝܬ ܦܫܝܛܐ 28 r° b.
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܝܬܪܐ ܡܘܪܝܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܝ
ܕܚܢܢܝܘܬܐ ܚܢܢܝܬܐ: ܕܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܩܢܘܡܐ
ܕܠܐ ܀ ܦܗ ܀ ܕܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܪ̈ܫܝܐ: ܕܕܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܩܢܘܡܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܢܝܢܐ. ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ
ܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܫܡܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܝ ܒܚܫܝܒܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܀
ܦܘ ܀ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܚܐ: ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ.
ܕܪܒܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܚܫܝܒܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ: ܕܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ
ܕܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܀ ܦܙ ܀ ܥܠ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܫܥܐ
ܪܐܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܢܦܫ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܀ ܦܚ ܀ ܥܠ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܠ
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܢܫ ܕܚܝܠܐܝܬ ܚܢܐ ܠܗ: ܒܗ ܘܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܠܘ̈ܫܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܠܘ ܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܠܛ[2] ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܦܛ ܀ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܚܒܫܬ ܘܡܫܠܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ.
ܠܡܬܠ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܐܦ ܫܘܐ
ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܢ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ
*ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܬܐܡܪܘܢܝܘܗܝ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܀ ܨ ܀ ܥܠ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ 28 v° a.
ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܐ: ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܠܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܠܘ̈ܫܝܢ
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܠܓ: ܘܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ: ܘܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܨܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢܐܝܬ

[1] Lege : ܒܡܬܝܠܕ — [2] Lege : ܒܡܫܬܠܛ

ܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ: ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܚܕ ܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬ ܒܡܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ: ܚܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܕܪܡ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܨܒ ܀ ܥܠ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܠܘܢܗ:
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܢܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ ܗܘܢ
ܕܦܠܝܢ ܒܗ: ܒܗ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܒܠܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܒܪܬܐ ܀ ܨܓ ܀ ܥܠ ܕܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܚܕܪܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ
ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܕܚܕܝܘܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܠܠ ܕܫܡܐ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܐ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܢ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܠܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ: ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘ̈ܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܘܗܘ:
ܒܠܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܐ ܒܡܠܘ̈ܫܐ ܠܐܒܐ: ܘܫܘܐ
ܒܡܠܘ̈ܫܐ ܠܢ ܀ ܨܕ ܀ ܥܠ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ *ܕܪ̈ܫܝܐ: 28 v° b.
ܘܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ[1] ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܒܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܒܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ[2] ܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܀ ܨܗ ܀ ܥܠ ܕܒܗ ܫܪܒܐ
ܕܡܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܫܘܠܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܐܕܪܘܫܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܀ ܨܘ ܀ ܥܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܫܘܬ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܪ̈ܫܝܐ: ܒܬܠܬ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܐܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܡܫܠ ܫܠܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܠܐܘ: ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܗ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܓ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܀
ܨܙ ܀ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܫܘܦܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢܐܝܬ
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ: ܘܦܠܓܪ ܒܡܠܘܫܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܒܛܘ: ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܢ
ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܚܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܒܗ: ܐܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܝܢ
ܦܢܝܢ: ܘܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐܝܬ: ܘܡܬܒܫܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܨܚ ܀ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܓܐܝܬ: ܕܒܗ ܒܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܦܠܓܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ: ܗܘ
29 r° a. ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ *ܐܡܪ ܒܦܘܠܓܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ.
ܕܡܢ ܒܠܦܘܬ ܘܐܡܪܝܢܐܝܬ ܦܫܛ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܦܠܓ

[1] Lege : ܘܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ — [2] Videtur legendum : ܕܐܡܪ

[illegible] *29 r° b.

*29 v° a. [illegible]

*29 v° b. [illegible]

[1] Videtur legendum : [illegible]

ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܝܘܒܝܢܘܣ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܐܬܚܫܚܘ: ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܠܢܐ. ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܟܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ ܒܠܒܟ. ܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܦܪܘܣܝܣ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܬܡܛܠܬ ܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ* ܫܢ̈ܝܐ *30 r° a. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫ̈ܪܝܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܪ̈ܒܬ ܕܡܪܝܢܘܬ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܢܒ ܀ ܒܠ ܕܢܘܚܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܪܘܡܝܐ ܘܦܠܘܛܘܣ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ: ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܦܠܘܓܘܣ ܕܠܐܘ ܠܬܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ¹ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܐܬܦܪܣܝܘܣ ܒܗ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܠܚܘܢܐ ܐܟܚܕ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܟܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܒܠܘܡܝܢܘܣ: ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܦܘܪܩܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܢܘܚܡ ܚܕ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܢܓ ܀ ܒܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܠܦܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܦܠܘܣܘܦܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܣܝܘܣ. ܘܦܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܐܦ: ܘܐܬܒܠܒܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܬܬܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܡܝܘܢܘܣ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܬܦܪܣܝܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ: ܫܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܬ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܐ ܀ ܢܕ ܀ ܒܠ ܕܗ ܠܢܘܚܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܠܐܬܦܪܣܝܐ: ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܦܩܕܢ. ܘܐܬܦܪܣܝܐ² ܒܗ ܐܬܬܘܢ ܒܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ: ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܢܗ ܀ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܐܟܚܕ. ܕܒܠܘܛܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܘܬܐ* ܒܠܝܘܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܐ ܐܟܚܕ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ *30 r° b. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܗ ܒܠܝܐܬ ܐܟܚܕ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܬܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܦܘܠܘܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܢܘ ܀ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܦܠܘܣܘܦܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܝܐ: ܘܦܫܝܩܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܠܘܓܘ ܕܠܐܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܒܪ: ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܐ ܒܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܢ:

¹ In marg. : ܫܠܦ ܬܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܘܫܐ — ² Videtur legendum : ܘܬܐܬܦܪܣܝܐ

ܒܗ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܝܢ ܠܬܪܒܝܬܐ: ܕܚܒܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܨܚ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܨܚ. ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܢܙ ܀ ܒܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܦܘ̈ܪܩܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܐ ܘܒܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ¹ܒܗ² ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܝܐ: ܒܟܠ ܕܒܗܬ ܦܩܕܗ ܒܗ ܡܐܟܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܘ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܥܝܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

¹ Legendum videtur : ܗܘ, vel : ܒܗ

[illegible]

*30 v° b. [illegible]

*31 r° a. [illegible]

[1] Lege : [illegible]

*30 v° a. [illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] Haec in prima linea totius fol. 30 v° scribuntur. — [2] Lege : [illegible]

ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܦܠܚܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܘܪܐ. ܘܠܒܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܠܦܢܝܬܗ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܪܝܨܗ̇: ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܠܝܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ: ܘܦܬܪ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܒܝܕ ܗܕܐ: ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܬܬܠܝܬ ܒܬܘܪܥܝܬ. ܘܒܬܘܦܩܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܕܪܕ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܐܘܪܒ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܠܘܢ: ܘܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܢ ܒܠܥܘܬܗ ܐܒܪܢܬ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܦܠܛܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܝܢ ܠܒܐܝܒܪ ܒܟܠ ܬܫܘܐ ܒܪܘܪܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܬܠܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ [7] ܐܓܪܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܗ[1]. ܒܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܪܒܝ ܐܝܬ: ܘܠܫܡܝ ܦܪܫܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܘܒܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܠ ܬܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܠ ܬܬܪܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ: ܒܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܒܬܒܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐܐ. ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܬܐ ܘܚܘܫܬܐ: ܕܒܢܝܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܢ ܕܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܫܡܬ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܢܫܘܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܚܙ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܡܗ: ܠܦܪܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܬ̈ܦܠܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ *ܒܦܠܦܘܬ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ. *31 r° b.
ܕ̈ܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܪܕܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܫܪܪܐܝܬ. ܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܦ ܕܒܝܬ: ܘܒܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܠ ܠܝ ܠܒܝ ܒܦܠܝܓܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܕ ܕܘܒ ܟܕ ܐܘܕܥܪ ܢܒܝܐܬ. ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܒܝ̈ ܩܕܡ: ܕܦܠܝܓܘ ܕܒܗܬܝܢ ܐܚܠܘ. ܘܫܘܕܪܐ ܕܒܫܘܟ̈ܠܝܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠܘ. ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܕܕܢܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ.

[1] Lege : ܐܓܪܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܗ

ܦܐܝܐܝܬ ܒܡܪܒܐ ܠܗ̇: ܘܕܠܝܬܗ̇ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܫ̈ܡܬܐ. ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܫܬܐܡܪܬ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܘܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܒܟܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܬܒܗ ܗܘܐ.

ܐܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܒܠ ܕܦܓܝܢܐ ܕܠܝ: ܒܫܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܒܪܐ: ܦܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܬ ܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ. ܠܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܠܦܐ ܘܪܫܝܥܐ. ܘܢܓܠܬ ܠܝ ܕܫܒܘܩ[2] ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܚܡܘܣ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܠ ܙܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܬܬܪܝܨ ܥܠ ܡܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܢܒܝܬ ܕܒܡܪܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܕܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܠ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܫܒܘ ܒܒܒܒܪܐ. ܘܢܠܦ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܕܐܡܠ ܒܫܒܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܠ ܠܫܦܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ *ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܝ ܒܡܪܒܬܐ. *31 v° a.
ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܒܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܫܐ ܘܗܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܒܠܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܪ̈ܒܘܢ ܘܡܒܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ. ܕܬܬܝܗܒ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܓܬܐ. ܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܠܝ ܥܠܝܠ ܒܢܠܦܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ. ܠܫܒܚܬܗ ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܕܓܠܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܐ. ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܕܝܢ: ܕܒܗ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܕܥܬ ܠܝ ܫܘܘܕܥܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܬܓܠܝܬ ܢܠܦ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܬܬܝܗܒ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܡܪܓܬܐ.

ܦܘܠܐܘܢ ܒ

ܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܪܐ: ܣܦܝܩܐܝܬ ܘܚܣܝܪܐܝܬ ܢܦܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܒܝܗ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܠܪܘܚܐ.

ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܝܠܐ ܒܬܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܒܚܝܠ: ܢܒܥ ܐܝܬ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ: ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ

[1] Lege : ܕܫܒܘܩ

ܕܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ. ܘܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪ ܢܦܪܘܢ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ: ܘܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܕ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܒ ܟܠ ܣܘܪܐ ܕܐܣܦܣ: ܘܐܟܪܙܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܢܟܝܣܘܗܝ. ܘܗܡܢܐ ܐܕܪܘܗܝ ܒܠܝܣܘܗܝ ܘܐܢܝܫ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܒܝܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܟܒܪ ܙܕܩ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܒܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܒܝܢ ܒܗ. ܗܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܫܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܒܕܪܘ ܒܠ ܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܠܗ ܣܠܗ ܕܒܠܕܒܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܡܪܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܪ ܢܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ: ܘܠܛܠܝܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܕܒܠ ܡܣܒܝܢ ܒܠ ܣܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܒܡܫܪܬܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܐܬܐ. ܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܛܠܝܐ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܢܪܟܐ ܐܝܟܗ *ܒܝܘܪܐ ܕܐܣܦܣ: ܘܒܠ ܡܫܒܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܣܦܣ. *31 r° b. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܐܫܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܠܡܗܒܪܘ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ: ܟܠܦܪܐ ܕܠܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ¹ܕܒܥܐ¹ ܡܚܝܐܬܐ ܠܒܣܝܣܘ ܠܡܒܥܐ܀

ܐܠܐ ܒܢܐ ܐܒܒܐ. ܕܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܕܬܝܩܬܐ. ܘܡܚܝܐܬܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܛܒ ܘܡܒܒܢܝ ܠܢܦܫܝ. ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܣܦܣ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܬ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܒܐ ܙܟܐ ܐܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝܘܕ، ܢܡܒܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܩܦܐ ܕܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܠܗܕܐ ܒܕܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܪܫܝܡܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܚܒܫܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܛܒܒܗ.

ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ: ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܚܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܒܪ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܘ ܢܚܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܘܢ܀ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܗܢܝܐܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܒܛܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ: ܒܕܫܠܝܘ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܒܐ ܒܠܝܘܕ ܒܬܘܬܦܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܒܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܬܒܐܡܪܐ: ܒܪ ܛܒܝܢ ܒܒܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܒܐ

¹ Lege : ܒܒ̈ܐ

ܡܕܒܪܝܢ: ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ. ܒܪ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܟ ܫܦܝܪ: ܠܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܕܠܝ ܐܪܝܟܝܢ. ܘܒܪ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܒܕܒܠ ܐܪܒܐ ܪܫܦܝܢ. ܬܒܠܝܢ ܛܒ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܪ. ܘܠܐ *ܢܒܝܐ: *32 r° a. ܐܢ ܠܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܒܠܘܬ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܫܝܒܘ. ܠܗ ܒܒܒܐ ܙܕܩ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܛܠ ܚܝܐ. ܢܒܣܡܐ ܛܒ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܡܒܗ. ܐܝܒܢܐ ܕܢܐܒܪܘܢ. ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ܀

ܐܦ ܚܝ ܛܒ ܛܒܡܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܡܒܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܒܢܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܗ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗ، ܒܡܫܐ. ܒܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܛܠܝ ܠܗ. ܙܕܩ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܝܘܕ ܢܝܘܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܬܦܪ، ܒܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܒܐ ܒܛܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܚܝܬܐ ܘܒܚܫܠܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܬܐ. ܐܦ ܗܒܝܐ ܛܒ ܒܕܘܟ ܘܐܬܦܫܛܘܣ ܗܘ ܪܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܒܪ ܙܕܩ ܢܒܕܪܐ ܒܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܒܡܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܦܩܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܠܒܬܠ ܠܒܘܢ܀

ܗܕܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ: ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܡܫܒܒܐ ܕܫܘܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܐܬܬܐ. ܠܗ ܒܒܒܐ ܙܕܩ ܐܠܗܗ܀

ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܒܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܬܦܪܒ: ܒܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܒܛܠ ܚܝܐ: ܐܝܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܣܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ. ܐܝܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ، ܘܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܐܦ ܢܐܒܪܘܢ. ܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܠܒܠ ܒܕܡ ܛܒ ܒܓܒܬ ܒܠܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܡܒܝܢܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܣܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܚܝܐ ܗ، ܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܒܝܢܐ. ܘܫܪܦܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܡܦܣܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ¹ܦܘܒܢܘܗ،¹. ܐܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܪܒܐ. ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܘܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ. ܦܢܒܘ ܗܒܝܠ ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ *ܘܠܐ *32 r° b. ܬܦܕܒܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܐ ܬܬܠܠܘܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܛܒ ܢܦܩ

¹ Lege : ܦܘܪ̈ܢܘܗ

ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܒܟܝܬܐ[1]: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܘܢ ܠܚܡܡ ܠܡܘܟܠܗ̇ ܐܘ ܢܐܟܪܘܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܘܟܠܗܘܢ܀

ܒܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܕܪܫܐ ܠܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܐܦ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܡܩܐܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܟܪܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܪܝܢ ܠܥܠܝܢܐ: ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܟܠܘ ܥܡܟܐ ܘܡܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܦܘܬܐ: ܘܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ ܡܥܒܕ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܡܪܝܫܬܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܟܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܡܩܒܠ ܟܡ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܕܢܩܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܢܝܢ ܕܢܘܟܪܐܝܬ ܒܡ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܡܘܟܠܐ ܓܠ: ܘܒܢܝ ܡܟܢܬܐ ܒܡ ܠܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܡ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܚܪ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܠ

ܥܠ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܢ ܫܠܠܬܐ: ܘܠܒܫܘܢ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ.

ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܐܫܟܚܢܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܒܘܩ ܒܠܠܬܗ. ܕܐܝܢ ܚܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܠܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܗܘܢ. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܪܝܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܫܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܒܥܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܒܬܪܘܢ ܐܝܟܒܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ. ܕܒܠ ܒܡܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܟܘܬܗ ܡܬܟܠܦܘܬܗ ܡܫܟܢ. ܕܬ[ܪܝܢ] ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܓܠܠ ܕܫܠܬܐ ܬܪܓܡܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܪܦܩܝܢ. ܘܢܦܫ ܕܡܬܐ ܟܡ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܟܠܒܘܬ ܡܫ[ܒ]ܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܫܒܘ ܐܒܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܓܠܠ ܢܫܐܪܠ[2]: ܕܗܘܝܐ
32 v° a. ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ *ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܒܐ ܢܐܠܘܢ ܠܡܒܒܐ ܡܪܟܐ.

[1] Lege : ܘܡܒܟܝܬܐ — [2] Forsitan legendum est : ܐܝܢܐ Vide versionem.

ܒܒܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܦܪܠ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܐܠܘ ܠܒܠܠܒܘܒ ܕܒܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܡܪܘܢ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܝܬ ܒܒܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܢܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܤ: ܕܢܫܒܚ ܕܦܪܘܫ ܕܒܒܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܒܪܟܐ ܕܢܚܘܡ ܠܗ̇ ܘܢܒܪܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܠ ܓܪܒܝܗܘܢ ܬܫܬܝܡܘܢ: ܡܬܓܪܐ ܒܦܫܡܢܐ ܕܠܘܦܢܐ:

ܝܕܥ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܟܠܬܐ: ܘܐܡܒܪ ܕܒܡ ܓܘܒܝܐ ܕܚܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ: ܘܒܡܢܓܐ ܟܠܒ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠܬܐ ܘܬܪܬܐ ܒܫܐܝܬ: ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܡ ܒܬܚܫܚ: ܘܒܝܒܘܬܐ: ܘܡܬܪܘܪܒ ܒܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܘܓܡܘܒܬܐ ܕܓܡܘܦܐ: ܒܝܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܚܚܚܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܬܕܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܚܬܐ. ܘܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܕܓܒܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪܬ ܢܒܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܐܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܓܢܘܣܗ ܫܒܚܬܐ. ܒܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܐܡܪ. ܓܪܘܓܫܘܤ. ܓܒ ܠܡܒܪܢܐܝܬ ܡܩܒܝܢ ܟܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܕܫܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܟܐ ܕܢܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ[1] ܐܝܢܘܢ. ܕܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܝܢ. ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܒܒܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܝܒܘܬܐ ܬܕܝܪܬ ܫܘܒܚܢܐ܀ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ ܒܡܠܝܢܗ ܒܪܫܐ ܠܐܘܢܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܦܠܐ: ܕܐܝܢܐ ܟܠܬܐ ܒܕܝܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܒܒܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܘܣܝܒܘܤ. ܒܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܐܫܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܒܒܢ.
32 v° b. ܐܝܟ ܒܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܟܝ ܘܒܕܫܠܬܐ *ܐܬܗܒܝܢ: ܫܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܡ ܓܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܫܠܦ ܒܬܕܪܬܐ ܢܫܪܝܢ. ܘܕܡ ܕܫܬܪ ܒܡ ܟܠܗ ܡܦܫܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܒܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܠ ܬܫܥܐ ܓܒܪ: ܒܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܡ ܒܠ ܬܫܦܬܐ ܒܒܡܓܒܝܢ ܚܝ ܫܪܪܐ܀

ܒܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܝܢܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܒܡܬܪܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܘ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܡ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ

[1] Lege : ܕܢܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ

ܢܦܩ ܠܡܬܦܪܫܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܗܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܐܘܢܘܡܘܣ ܐܡܪ܂ ܕܬܬܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܡܢܝ. ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܬܡܢܘܢ ܠܥܪܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܕܢܚ ܫܬܪܝܬ܂ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܛܝ ܥܠ ܬܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܢܚܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܠ ܐܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܘܢܨܪܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬ ܣܠܩ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܠܘ. ܦܩܕ ܡܢܗܠ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܙܢܝܐ ܦܩܕ: ܘܬܬܪܐ ܬܫܡܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܡܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕ

ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܪܟܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܝܐܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܬܠܛ܂ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ: ܘܒܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܠܦܝܢ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܕܡܪܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ
* 33 r° a. ܡܢܝܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ* ܕܡܕܡܝܢ: ܘܕܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܢܝܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܫܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܠܝܢ܂ ܕܡܢܟܝܢ ܠܡܡܠܠ ܠܓܙܪܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܟܪܗ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ: ܕܐܚܪܢ ܒܢܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܟܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܘܢܫܡܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܘܢܒܝܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܐܒ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ܂ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܡܬܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܪܗ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ܂ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܦܣܘܣܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܡܪܐ ܫܘܠ ܓܒܪ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ

ܡܪܝܡ: ܫܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܐܘ ܕܡܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܝ. ܕܒܒܪܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܠܡܒܪܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܕܒܢܝܫܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ܂ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܐܝܬ܂ ܐܝܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܣܢܝܐ ܥܠܘ ܒܠܬܝ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܘܬܐ ܡܓܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܬ: ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝ: ܕܫܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܢܦܫ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܐܝܬ: ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܦܘܫܢܐ
* 33 r° b. ܕܠܠܬ: ܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ *ܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܐ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܕܘܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܫܟܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ܂ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘ ܒܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ: ܒܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܦܘܪܢܐ ܘܕܡܦܘܒ ܙܢܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܪܝܡ. ܗܢܘܢ ܗܪܒܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܠܓܘܬܝ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܒܝ. ܗܒ ܠܝ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܘܬܝ ܠܕܝܢܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܫܬ ܫܪܪܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ܂ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܠܢܝ ܐܬܕܒܪ. ܐܘ ܕܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܬܝ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܙܢܝ ܠܟܡ: ܒܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܬܝ܂ ܘܟܢܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܪܕܘܬ ܒܬܪܝ܂ ܘܕܒܝܪܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܬܝ܂ ܒܟܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܬܝ. ܗܢܘܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫܝ ܘܡܕܡ ܐܢܫ: ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܒܢܬ ܬܪܝܢ ܀ ܒܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܢܬܝ ܗܠܝܢ: ܢܡܣܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܘ܂ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܫܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܐܫܬܠܦܬ܂ ܐܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܫܬܠܚܬ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܢܦܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܦܩܘܣܐ: ܒܗ ܦܓܪ ܘܒܬܪ ܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܙܢܝ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܒܬܘܠܬ: ܘܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܙܢܝ

ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܪܘܬ܆ ܘܝܘܢܐ ܬܪܘܢܣ
ܕܐܘܦܠܡܛܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ
ܪܥܘܗܝ܆ ܐܬܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܘܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܫܡܫܐ *ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܣܩܦܘܣ ܐܦ * 33 v° a.
ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܠܐ ܠܦܘܩܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܫܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܘܐܫܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܟܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ: ܘܐܬܢܣܒ
ܫܪܟܐ ܒܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ܆ ܒܒܠܥ ܬܪܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ. ܘܢܝܫ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ: ܐܦ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ
ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܪܘܬ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܒܫܝܐ. ܠܘ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܒܬܦܫ
ܘܐܬܦܟܒ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪܝܢܘܢ ܒܒܐ: ܒܫܠܒܘܬܐ
ܒܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝܢܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܐܬܒܪܝܫ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܣܪ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܦܪܐ
ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܠܫܐ ܒܫܦܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܕܒܫ
ܒܠܒܕܡ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܝܢܝܐ ܡܠܦܪ ܒܡܢ ܚܠܦܝܢܬܐ.
ܐܢܒܐ ܕܝܘܗܢ ܗܘ ܒܕ ܗܘ. ܫܦܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡ ܠܐܒܐ
ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܝ ܫܦܪܐ
ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ، ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܫܠܝܢ.
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܐ ܠܦܣܩܐ ܒܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܐܝܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ، ܚܕ ܒܪܐ. ܚܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܕܐ ܠܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ
ܒܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܗܝ، ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܕܝܡ ܒܬܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ.

ܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ. ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܫܠܝܘ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܫܒܫܐ ܣܦܪ܆ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܢ ܐܘܕܥ ܐܠܝܦ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ܆ ܘܚܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ
ܐܬܒܣܪ. ܠܘ ܠܢ *ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ: ܐܬܪܐ * 33 v° b.
ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܦܪܦܣ ܘܠܟܘܪܝܐ: ܒܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ
ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܡܠܠ ܕܒܫܪܝܢ ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܗܘ

ܕܟܠܡܪܘܢܐ܆ ܕܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܘܦܠܘܓܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ܆ ܐܘ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ، ܕܐܘܣܝܐ
ܒܢܝܢ܆ ܠܦܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ܆ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ، ܫܦܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܝ ܘܫܦܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ܘܠܗܠܝܢ
ܕܗܒܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ܆ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܕܫܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܒܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܫܫܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܒܗܬܢ ܠܡܫܠܝܢ
ܘܡܫܐܢܬ ܒܒܬܣܡ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ
ܐܒܘܬܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܕܒܘܬ ܐܬܢܣܡܘܣ ܐܠܗܝܐ܆ ܕܐܢܕܐ
ܫܒܠ ܠܦܘܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܝܢ܆ ܐܠܐ
ܐܒܘܗ ܐܢܬ ܒܢܝ ܐܢ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܬ܆ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܐܢܬ
ܠܠܐܢܫ܆ ܕܦܬܓܡܝ ܕܠܝ ܒܠܫܘܕ ܠܦܘܬ ܒܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܘܗܘ، ܕܒܬܒܐ ܕܠܫܒܥܐ ܠܝ܆ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܪܝ، ܕܐܒܪܗ܆
ܡܒܪܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ܆ ܒܠܫܢܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܠܬܝܢ܆
ܚܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆܀ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܦܪ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܚܢܢܐ
ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܗܢܐ ܪܫܝܢܐ ܐܬܦܬܒܬ ܒܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܩܘܝܘܕ ܡܪܫܬܐ܆ ܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܦܒܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܬܘܢܝܬܐ܆
ܠܐ ܦܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܬ ܡܢܚܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܦܪܘܦܐ ܕܡܦܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܬ ܐܢܬ
ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܕܥܬܢܝ: ܗܦܟܬ ܠܦܫܬ ܒܦܐܝܬ
* 34 r° a. ܗܘ ܕܒܪܬ *ܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܦܠܬ ܚܐܦܐ ܒܠ
ܡܠܟܪܘܬܐ: ܠܦܫܬ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܬܒܠܐ. ܐܦܝܪܬ
ܦܬܪ. ܒܕ ܠܡܘܣܦܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܦܘܒܢܐ ܘܡܒܢܘܢܐ ܒܫܢܐ
ܐܝܬ. ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܢܓܘ ܠܢܦܠܩܝܗܘܢ
ܫܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ، ܒܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܪ
ܕܡܦܩ ܠܝ: ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܬܝܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܕܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܡܣܢܘܢܐ ܐܘܗܐ
ܡܐܦܪܐ܆܀ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܐܦܪܐ ܘܕܬܦܩܘܡ
ܪܘܚܐ ܒܒܪܬ ܠܡܦܪܒܬܐ: ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܐܝܢܘܬ
ܠܡܦܩܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܫܪܐ ܡܢ

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܦܘܫ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ. ܬܘܒ ܬܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܒܫܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܐܡܐ ܠܟ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܛܝܒ ܒܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܗ

ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܚܝܠܬܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܣܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܬ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܦܩܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܟܕ ܡܬܡܣܝܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܠܝ. ܕܢܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܡܝܐ: ܢܚܐ ܐܘܩܝܢܐ ܡܬܐܟܪܐ ܒܢܝ: ܘܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬ ܒܫܐܕܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܕܢܚ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܒܐܘܩܝܢܐ.

ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܫܒܚܐ. ܒܡܦܩܢܝ ܕܬܫܢܝܬ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܟܝܠ ܠܝ. ܕܟܘܠܒܠܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܒܝܩܘܬ ܐܘܩܝܬܗ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ *ܕܡܢ ܡܬܚܪܘܬ ܒܠܬܐ
*34 r° b. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܕܫܢܝܬܐ ܚܪܫܢܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ. ܕܒܝܬܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܩܢܝ. ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܪܚܡ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܒܓܠܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܕܢܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ.
ܐܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܘܠܒܠܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ. ܢܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܫܘܝܘܬ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܢܚ ܘܦܓܫܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ: ܐܚܝܠܐ ܒܢܚ ܬܬܢܚܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܕܩܕܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܚ ܩܘܡܐ. ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܓܫܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܢܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ. ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܝܗܘ ܒܠ ܦܓܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ. ܒܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ

ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܒܟܢܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܗܕܡ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܐܣܝܪ ܒܐܕܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܬܪܬܐ. ܒܪ ܐܬܚܝܕܘ ܗܟܝܠ. ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܒܘ܀

ܐܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܦܘܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܬܫܡܫܬ ܕܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܬ. ܒܬܪܬܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ[1]:
*34 v° a. ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ *ܕܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܡܣܒܪܢܘܬ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܬ. ܕܩܘ ܒܪ ܩܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܠܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܩܘܦܬ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܠܒܫܐܝܬ ܒܡܕܡ. ܒܪ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܐ. ܠܫܘܠܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܘ

ܥܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ. ܒܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܩܦܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܘܬܦ ܚܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܚܕܗ ܘܒܪܢܫ ܢܒܝܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܕܐܦ ܠܡܩܒܠܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܗܘ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܗܫܐ. ܠܚܝܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܬܕܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܕܘܪܒܘܗܝ. ܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܘ ܒܪ ܩܘ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܬܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܨܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܫܒܚܝܢܗܝ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܬܦ ܠܘ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ. ܘܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܩܡ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ. ܒܒܐܪܒܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܠ ܗܝ ܕܢܚ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܬܐ: ܒܪ ܦܘܪܩ ܩܡ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܐܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܗܦܟ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܒܒܗ: ܐܒܪ ܗܒܝܠܐ. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܒ. ܐܪܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܬܒܠܒܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܩܘܘ ܬܪܝܢܘܬ. ܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܒܗ ܕܗܒܝܠܐ

[1] Lege : ܕܝܢ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ[1] ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܘܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܢܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܠܘܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܗ̇ܢ. ܕܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ[ܝܢ]ܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܐܦ[2] ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ *ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ *34 v° b. ܘܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ̇ܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܩܘܡܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܢ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ:܀

ܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܡܬܬܒܠ: ܠܐ ܐܬܒܬܝ ܘܡܦܬܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܚܕ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ. ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܒܠܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ̈ ܫܟܝܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܪܟܐ. ܒܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܪܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܠܕܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ̈. ܒܫܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܚܢܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܒܐ. ܚܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܬܪܟܢ. ܒܪ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܡܢܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܩܘܕܡܘܗܝ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܐܠܘ ܗܘ ܠܗ̇ ܒܪ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܒܪܝܢ. ܫܦܝܪ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܘܩܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:[3] ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܩܢܝܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܝܢ:܀ ܠܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ. ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܡܪ ܘܡܡܟ *ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ *35 r° a.

[1] Lege : ܓܢܫܐ — [2] Lege : ܐܦ — [3] Omisit interpres quaedam verba Cyrilli. Vide versionem.

ܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܘܩܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܡܬܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ: ܟ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܝܢ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܝܢ ܒܡܬܪܓܡܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܬܝܕܥ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܘܐܡܪܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܗ̇ܢ ܐܘܣܦ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܐܦܢ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܗ̇ܘܐ. ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ̇ܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܩܘܡܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:܀ ܒܪ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ[1] ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܒܪ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܢܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܠܘܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܗ̇ܢ:܀

ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܫܒܩ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܕܘܢܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܫܒܩܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܝܢ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܡܬܪܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܒܢܐ ܡܫܒܠܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ̇ܢ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܢܐܦܠܐܢܘܢ: ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܒܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܕܘܢ. ܗܘ ܪܫܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܕܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ *35 r° b. ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ *ܐܬܩܛܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܡܪܒܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܟܠܡܪܓܐ ܡܐܡܪ. ܘܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܒܗ ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܠܝܫܒܥ. ܗ̇ܘ ܠܗ̇ܢ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܫ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ̇ܢ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܒܫ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܒܠ ܐܟܠܡܪܓܐ:܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܘܦܦܬ ܐܢܫܐ

[1] Lege : ܘܐܡܪ

ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܟܝܢܝܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܣܡ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܫ ܒܣܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܚܫܘܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ. ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܠܗ. ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܦܫܛܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܘܡܬܩܒܠܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܡܩܒܠ. ܐܘ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܐ. ܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܕܗܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܪܗܛܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܠܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܬܪܗܛ ܐܝܬ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܘܬܦ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬ ܐܬܪܓܫܘ[1]. ܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ *[35 v° a.] ܐܝܬ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܠܒܠ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ[2] ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ: ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܓܐ: ܘܟܝܢܐ ܠܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܫ ܒܣܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܚܫܘܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ. ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܗ ܡܬܠܡܠܐ. ܒܗ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܦܢܐ. ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܟܝܢܐ. ܚܕ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܚܫܘܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܡܬ ܐܝܬ. ܠܗ ܕܚܕ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܒܚܕܗ ܘܠܗ ܓܪܫܬ. ܠܗ ܕܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܚܫܘܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܘܒܗ ܢܚܝܫܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܠܗ ܕܦܘܫܐ: ܒܦܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ

[1] Lege : ܐܬܪܓܒ — [2] In margine : ܢܦܫܐ

ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܚܫܘܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܠܫܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ. ܦܓܡܬ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܫܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ.

ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܫܡܥ: ܕܐܝܟܢܘ ܕܠܬܚܘܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܦܩܬ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܦܩܬ ܕܒܫܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ: ܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܘܟܝܢܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܠܘ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܓܠܝܬ ܡܦܩܬ ܠܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܒ ܡܦܩܬ: ܕܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܦܬ *[35 v° b.] ܘܟܠܒܠܬ. ܦܓܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܕܦܪܫ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܕܡܐ. ܠܕܗܘ ܕܦܪܘܣܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܒܒܫ ܫܘܪܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܟܒܘܗܝ ܘܢܚܒ ܒܗ. ܘܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܠܒܠ ܢܬܚܫܫ ܠܦܘܬ ܚܫܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܬܚܝܡ ܘܐܬܚܝܕ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܒܒܪܐ. ܒܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܡܢܢܗܝܢ: ܘܠܒܠ ܡܒܠܒܠܐ ܡܚܪ ܒܗ ܒܦܪܘܣܐ.

ܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܟܠ ܡܪܟܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܐܝܬ. ܕܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܬܕܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܠܦܐ ܡܬܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܫܘܐܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܟܒܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ. ܒܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܐܠܦܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܡܦܪܫܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܟܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܬܒ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܕܝܪ̈ܐ. ܕܠܒܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܠܒܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܬܒܝܫܐ ܠܝܕܥܘܗܝ. ܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܒܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

ܐܠܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܠܗ

ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ܂ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ܂ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܠ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܬܪܬܐ܂ ܘܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ *ܕܪܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ܂ ܒܠܒ ܓܒܪ *36 r° a. ܠܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܘܐܠܗܐ܂ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ. ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ܂ ܘܡܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܘܐ܆ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܠ ܐܦ ܠܗ܂ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܒ ܐܢܬ ܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ܂ ܘܡܫܟܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܟܐܢܬ. ܦܪܘܣܦܘܣ. ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ܂ ܕܐܢܫܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܬܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ܂ ܐܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܐܢܬ: ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܓܠܝܐܢܬ ܠܒܪ ܟܬܝܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܟܐܡܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܒܝ ܒܗ ܐܚܪ ܘܦܓܪ ܡܠܠܐܢܬ܂ ܫܡܥ: ܡܚܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܬܦܓܥܐ ܐܢܬ܂ ܕܠܫܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܪܓܪܓܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܟܢܬܐ ܐܢܬ܂ ܘܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ܂ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܟܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܢܬ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܚܪܬ܂ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ: ܠܠܐ ܫܘܝܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܠܐ ܫܘܝܘܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܒܬ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܚܪܬ܂ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܪܘܐ܂ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܫܒܐ ܐܫܬܟܠ ܫܘܪܒܐ܂ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܒ ܘܐܚܪܬ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܐܪܫܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܬܪܬܐ܂ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܚܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܒܩܗ܂ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ܂ *ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ *36 r° b. ܐܬܡܪܒܘ܆ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܠܘ܂ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܩܦܘ ܠܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ܂ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܗ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܫܡܘܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ

ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܘܠܐܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܚܕܘ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܒܢܝܐ. ܦܘܪܩܢܗ. ܚܕ ܓܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܬܬܘܪܐ܂ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܐܪܫܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܪܒ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ܂ ܘܒܒܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܫܬܟܠܠ܂ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܩܦܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܝܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܐܡܬܠܠ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܒܝܚܝܢܘ ܓܒܪ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ܂ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܡܫܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܒܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ: ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ܂ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܐܪܫܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܬܪܬܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ܂ ܐܬܟܠܠܘ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬ ܬܟܝܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܢܝܐܢܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐܢܬ ܒܗ[1] ܡܬܪܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܠܠܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ. *36 v° a. ܦܪܘܣܦܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܬ. ܒܗ ܕܐܡܪ *ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܡܬܝܢ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ: ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܬ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܬ܂ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܟܒ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܕܢܝܚ܂ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܡܠܟܐܓܒܪܘܬܝ. ܦܫܛ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܚܪܬ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ܂ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܬܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܫܡܥ ܠܕܒܢܐ܂ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐܓܒܪܘܬܝ[2]܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܕܝܠܦܝܢ ܫܠܡܘܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܟܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܠܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܗܝ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܐܢܬ܂ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܬܬܟܡܫ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܬܒܠܠ[3] ܐܢܬ.

[1] Vox delenda. — [2] Videtur legendum : ܠܡܠܟܐܓܒܪܘܬܝ vel ܘܕܡܠܟܐܓܒܪܘܬܝ — [3] Lege : ܕܡܬܒܠܠ

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܐ

ܕܒܗ ܡܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢ. ܓܒܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ. ܘܠܫܪܪܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܗ.

ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܒܡܥܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗܘ ܒܬܒܘܢܐ ܘܪܓܐ: ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ ܒܟܠ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܣܣܘܣ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܐܡܠܠܝܢ: ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܣܪܗ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܝܢܘܬ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ. ܐܣܝܣܘܣ. ܐܢܪܐ ܥܣܩܐ ܠܡܕܥ. ܕܠܡܐܟܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܬܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܢ ܕܟܘܢ: ܐܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܬܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܘܠܡܣܪܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ:. ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܦܫܪ ܐܝܬ. ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ[1] ܠܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬ ܠܬܕܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܬܐ ܕܠܒܣܪܐ ܐܬܗܘܝ. ܫܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
36 v° b. *ܢܩܫܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܐܡܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܗܝܬ. ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ: ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܢܩܘ ܠܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ:. ܕܒܠܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܬܠܬܐ. ܘܠܡܦܩ ܬܠܝܢܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܢ ܢܕܪܐ ܒܬܒܝ̈ܢ. ܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܢܬܠܝ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܠܘ: ܠܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܫܒܐܝܬ: ܕܥܘܒܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܬܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܥܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܒܣܪܐ: ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܫܢܝܬ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܕܘܟ. ܒܟܠܐ ܐܫܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܫܘܠܬܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܒܥܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܬܫܡܫܬ: ܒܗ ܢܩܘܦܐ

[1] Rescribe : ܐܠܗܘܬܗ

ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܒܫܘܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܝ: ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܒܕܝܪܬܐܝܬ ܐܪܝܣܛܘ. ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܬܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܪܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܢܗ ܠܗܝܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܐܒܝܪܘܢ. ܫܦܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܫܦܝܐ ܕܥܘܒܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܬܐ ܐܒܕܗ ܠܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ. ܐܒܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܕܘܟ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܬܐ ܐܫܬܦܝ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ. ܘܕܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܠܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܐܬܗܦܟ. ܐܢܫ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܒܣܝܡܘ. ܐܝܬ ܕܬܪܐܝܬ ܡܫܟܚܠ ܐܝܬ ܒܢ: ܘܠܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܡܢܠܐܝܬ. ܕܡܬܪܐ
37 r° a. ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܒܬܘܫܝܢ *ܘܡܒܕܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܕܦܓܝܥܝܢ ܠܟܠܠܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܡܗܕܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܒܫܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܐ ܒܢܘܗ:.

ܘܡܫܬܒܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ ܘܐܬܝܣܣܘܣ. ܘܡܒܣܣܝܢܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܪܫܝ. ܘܟܠ ܢܦܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ: ܒܪܒܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܒ

ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܬܐ. ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܫܪܪܬܐ ܐܬܕܒܢܬ. ܕܒܫܢܝܐ ܠܦܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܡܘܫܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܐ: ܕܡܪܘܡܐܝܬ ܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܒܢܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܪܪܬܐ.

ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘܒ ܒܫܬܐ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܬܐ. ܘܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܪܘܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܪ̈ܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܕܘܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܢܐ. ܘܒܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܦܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܦܦܐܝܬ ܒܬܒܪܝ ܐܝܬ. ܬܘܒ ܓܝܪ ܒܦܠܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܚܢ ܘܡܦܫܩܢܐ[1] ܕܪܘܫܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܝܟ

[1] Lege : ܘܡܦܫܩܢܐ, vel : ܘܡܦܫܩܢܐ

ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܬܪܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܚܕܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܕܐ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ: ܒܗ ܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ: ܚܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܒܣܪܗ. ܢܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܦܫܩܬ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܢܝܚܬܐ:·

ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܟܢ ܒܪܒܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ: ܕܠܘܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܟܐ:· *ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܫܡܥܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܕܚܕܐ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܚܕ ܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܫܘܝܘܬ: ܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܗܝܢ ܐܬܬܦܫܩܬ ܡܠܬ: ܕܒܗ ܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܒܣܪܗ ܕܠܗ. ܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܓܒܠܬܐ. ܘܦܫܛ ܬܘܒ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܚܒܠܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܩܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܘܬܐ: ܢܝܫܐ ܕܚܘܐ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܘ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ.

ܒܦܫܛܘܬܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ. ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܐܬܝܬܝܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܝܢ[1] ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܒܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܘܒܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܒܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܡܫܬܡܥ. ܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܒܪܝܫ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܫ ܒܣܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܪܢ ܐܢܬܝܢ: ܘܚܕ ܚܢܐ ܚܢܫܘܬ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ

*37 r° b.

[1] Lege : ܕܡܒܝܢ

ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܘܠܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ: ܒܗ ܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܗܘ *ܡܪܢܐ: ܚܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܥܡ ܒܣܪܗ. ܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܒܝܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ:·

*37 v° a.

ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܟܚܕ ܗܢܐ ܬܘܗܪܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܠܒܪ: ܘܦܫܛ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܒܪܬ ܐܡܪܬ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܦܫܛܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܚܕ ܐܡܪܬܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܗ: ܘܠܘ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ[1] ܘܒܩܢܘܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܒܠܒܠܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܓܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܬܚܬܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝ ܡܡܒܪܢܐ: ܠܒܪ ܐܘ ܦܫܛ ܒܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܚܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܫܢܐ. ܐܪܐ ܠܘ ܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܒܬܦܫܩܢ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܠܥܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܢܦܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܪܢ ܠܗܠ ܒܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܫܪܪܐ: ܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܕܢܬܡܪ: ܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܚܠܘܦ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܠܘ ܗܝ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܐܦܪܘܫ.

ܠܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܘܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܒܪܐ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܦܠܘܣ: ܢܫܬܟܚ ܡܬܩܠܣܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܪܢܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܢܐ ܚܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܠܝ ܘܡܒܪܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܦܠܣܛܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܪ ܒܒܪ ܕܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܒܝܢ: ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܪ ܕܒܪܘܟ: ܒܗ ܒܢܝܬܫ *ܘܠܒܪ ܘܡܦܫܩ: ܫܒܩ ܕܢܝܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܒܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܠܘ: ܘܪܘܚܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܒܪ. ܡܫܬܒ ܓܝܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܝܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܡܪܝܩܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܬܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ: ܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ

*37 v° b.

[1] Lege : ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ

ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܠܢܐ. ܠܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܕܒܘܣܝܡܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܬܢܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܘܪܫܢܘܗ. ܐܬܬܠܕ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܡܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ[1] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܓܒܗ ܠܗܢܐ. ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܕܐܬܬܠܕ ܒܒܣܪ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܬܠܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗ̇: ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܒܬܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܬܠܗ: ܒܗ ܦܓܪ ܒܒܢܘܗ̇ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܒܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܢܘܗ ܘܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܗ̇. ܘܐܦ ܢܓܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܕܬ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܢܦܫܐ: ܡܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܒܠܠ ܦܓܪ. ܡܠܕܬܗ̇ ܠܒܪ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܒܗ ܒܪܒܒܐ ܣܒܝܟܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܠܬܪܥܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ. ܒܪܡ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܗ ܒܒܣܝܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܢܘܗ̈ܝ ܗܘ ܒܒܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ܝ. ܦܪܘܩ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܚܣܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܢܘܗ̈ܝ.:.

ܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܬ: *ܡܟܝܠ ܐܘܣܦܬ. (*38 r° a.) ܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ: ܒܗ ܕܡܢܗ̇ ܠܡܬܚܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܣܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܠܐ ܢܦܪ ܒܗ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܒܗ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܢܘܗ̈ܝ ܗܘ ܒܒܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ܝ: ܦܪܘܩ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܚܣܝܬܐ.:.

ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܗ̇. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ: ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܡܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܘܡܟܝܠ ܫܠܡܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܟܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ: ܒܒܢܝܐ ܡܡܛܝܢܬܐ:

[1] Lege : ܐܘܣܝܐ

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܒ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܫܠܝܡܘܬܗ. ܒܢܒܘ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܝܢܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܪܝܠܘܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬ: ܒܗ ܒܚܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܢ̈ܫܐ: ܕܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܝܟ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܬܠܕܬܐ ܒܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗ̇. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܐܕܗܘ: ܒܗ ܦܓܪ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܣܓܝ ‌[1]ܒܢܘܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ̇.:.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܗ ܐܪܦܝܬ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܒܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܥܒܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܕܠܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ *ܘܠܐ ܠܫܡ̈ܫܐ (*38 r° b.) ܠܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܢܨܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܬܚܘܒ ܐܝܬ: ܕܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܫ ܒܣܪܐ. ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܗܝ ܒܗ ܗܝ ܡܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ.:.

ܟܐܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܘܦܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܢ ܬܝܪܘ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܒܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܐܒܠ ܠܢܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܝܢܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܢܝ ܒܠܐ. ܢܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪ ܒܐܒܠܬܐ.:.

[2]ܒܠܝܢܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܦܓܪܐ. ܠܐ ܒܬܘܡ ܦܓܪ ܒܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܪ. ܕܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܪܐܝܬ ܡܦܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܡܐܒܠ ܠܢܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܝܢܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܠܘܗ ܕܒܪܬܝܢ. ܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܒܡܬܒܠ ܐܝܬ. ܠܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܪܐܝܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܒܠܐ. ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܠܦܢ̈ܘܬܗ ܘܦ̈ܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܦܝܢܐ ܢܚܫܒܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܪܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܠܝܢ: ܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܐ: ܒܗ ܕܒܢܘܗ̇ ܠܡܬܚܪܝܢܘܬܗ

[1] Lege : ܒܢܘܗ — [2] Videtur legendum : ܠܗ ܒܠܝܢܕ

ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܠܬܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ[1]: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܕܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܢܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ܀ ܘܒܗ̇ ܒܡܪܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܡܠܠ. ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܬ: ܕܠܡ ܡܢ

*38 v° a. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܣܪܐ: ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ *ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ̇ ܒܗ̇ ܡܐܟܘܢ ܐܝܬ: ܘܕܠܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܥܘܠܦܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܥܘܠܦܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܢܝ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܟܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܢܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ: ܐܬܒܟܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܘܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܕܡܬܒܟܝܐ. ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܬܦܪܫ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܬܐ ܒܠܝܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܦܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܠܡ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܘܐܠܒܫܬ ܓܝܪ ܠܠܒܘܫܢ ܘܡܒܣܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܠܬ. ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ. ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܘܟܐܠ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܦܪܐ ܗܘ: ܘܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܐܘܒܕ܀

ܘܬܘܒ: ܕܐܡܪ[2] ܐܝܕܗܘܢ: ܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ: ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܒܝܪܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܟܠܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܒܬܚܫܝܫܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܐܡܪܬܝ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܡܠܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܘ

[1] Lege : ܒܪܢܫܐ — [2] Lege : ܐܡܪ

*38 v° b. ܐܬܚܘܝܬ: *ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܐ: ܠܐ ܡܣܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܦܘܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܦܩܕܢܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܥܙܪܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ̈ܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܡܠܠ ܒܡܠܝܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܒܥܙܪܐ ܘܒܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܠܘ ܒܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܠܘܣܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܥܙܪܐ. ܓܝܪ ܠܡܡܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܡܦܩܐܝܬܐ ܡܟܪܝܢ: ܘܠܡܬܡܨܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܦܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ: ܘܓܝܪ ܐܝܢܐ ܥܘܠܒܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ: ܕܓܒܪܐ ܪܫܝܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܡܡܕܢܐ ܡܐܟܘܢ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ[1] ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠ ܐܪܝܬܘܗܝ. ܬܘܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ: ܕܠܥܘܡܩܝ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܪܘܪܒܐܝܬ ܚܠܝܢ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܘܬܒܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܦܪܬ ܒܐܢܐܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ[2] ܕܢܝܚܐ ܥܙܪܐ.

ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܓܝܪ ܢܐܠܦܘܢ. ܟܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܓܒܠܘܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ: ܒܗܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܩܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܘܦܐ ܡܬܘܣܦܝܢ. ܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ. ܒܗ ܡܟܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܟܡܪ: ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܘܠܬ ܒܟܠܢ ܡܟܝܪܢ

*39 r° a. ܘܡܢ *ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܒܡܐܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܫ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܬܐ. ܥܒܪܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܗܘ̣ ܒܡܘܠܬܐ. ܕܡܢܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܓܒܠ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܘܗܐ. ܒܓܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܫܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܫܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܠܗ ܒܗ

[1] Lege : ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ — [2] Lege : ܗܘܝܬ

*39 v° a.

[1] Vocum ordinem inverte. — [2] Lege :



*39 r° b.

[1] Lege :

ܘܐܪܙܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܝܚܕ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܢܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܬܒܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܢܟܝܬ ܕܐܬܥܘܕܪ: ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܬ ܕܬܐܠ ܒܢܐܦܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܟܢܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܒܪܒܝܢ.

ܒܬܒܬ[1] ܗܟܝܠ ܢܨ ܒܪܘܢ: ܡܛܠ [ܩܘܡܒܐ] ܗܘ ܕܒܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ: [ܐܢܒܢܐ ܕ]ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܫܬܠܡܢܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ *ܕܗܘ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܩܒܬ ܠܦܓܪܐ. *39 v° b. ܘܦܢܐ ܕܐܦ[2] ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܪܫܗ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ: ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܣܒܢ ܠܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܘܡܕܢܬܐ[3] ܕܒܡܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܝܡ ܒܢܦܫܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܦ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܝܠ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܣܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ. ܒܕ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܪܘܬ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܒܕ ܡܬܬܘܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܒܗܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܚܐ ܡܛܠܗ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܢܐܝܬ. ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܬܠܡܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܗܘܠܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܕ ܚܫܟܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܩܘܡܐܝܬ ܠܒܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ. ܒܬܚܘܡܝܢ ܘܡܩܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ: ܒܕ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܕܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ̇ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܢ ܚܝܐܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ

[1] Lege : ܬܒܬܒ — [2] Lege : ܘܐܦ — [3] Lege : ܘܡܕܢܬܐ

ܒܠܝܘܕܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܟܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܡܕܡ ܐܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ *ܟܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ. *40 r° a. ܘܡܟܬܪ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ.

ܘܠܗܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܠܦ ܠܐܢܫܘܬ ܡܪܢܫܐ ܡܘܕܥܠܘܗܝ: ܒܐܦܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܢܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܫܗ ܪܒܝܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܪܒܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܒܬܪ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢ: ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܕܡ ܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܦܫ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܐܢ ܒܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܐܪܡ ܢܒܣܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܒܣܡܐ. ܘܦܐܪܡ ܢܒܣܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܕܒܠ. ܘܒܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܬ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܓܕܐ ܡܓܕܠ. ܘܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܐ: ܐܢ ܒܕ ܚܕܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܒܪܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܝܐ. ܒܢܝܐ ܬܒܣܝܡܐ. ܐܢ ܒܕ ܚܫ ܒܒܣܪ ܐܢܫܝܐܝܬ. ܕܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܘܗܒܝܐ ܒܬܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܝܐܝܬ ܀ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܕܬܫܡܠܝܬܗ. ܠܒܠܗ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܓܕܐ. ܘܢܩܒ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܩܘܒܪܐ: ܕܒܗ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܒܡܒܒܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܢܝܬ. ܐܝܠܘ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ. ܘܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܠܐ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܐܦܝܟܬ ܒܢܝܗܝܢ. ܠܘ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܥܦܐ ܠܬܒܢܐ. ܦܪܝܫܐܝܬ ܒܥܡ ܛܠܠܐ ܒܬܠܬܫ ܦܘܩܬ. ܘܒܕܒܪܬ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܫܢܝܐܝܢ: *ܒܕ *40 r° b. ܠܟܢ̈ܦܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܘܪ̈ܐ. ܦܬܪ ܦܘܩܬ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܝܢ. ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܢܫܩܒܐ ܒܪܟܒ ܦܘܩܬ ܒܬܓܚܝܟܢܘܬ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܝ̈ܢ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܦܘܩܬ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕ

ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܐܘܪܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܝܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܒܠܐ ܐܬܪܒܒ.

ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܘܕܠܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܚܝܢ: ܐܦܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܫ. ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܡܙܓܝܢ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܀ ܘܬܘܒ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܕܩܢܘܡ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܬܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ. ܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܢܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܝܟܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܀

ܐܘ ܠܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܬ ܟܠܗ. ܐܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܪܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܠܡ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܫܬܠ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ̇. ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܬܐܐ ܫܒܝܩܬ ܘܠܡ ܐܘܠܕܬ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ[1] ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܦܩܬ ܘܠܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܫܪܟܐ [......] *ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܪܘܝܘܬܐ *40 v° a.
ܒܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܠܒܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܕܢܓܕ: ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ̇ ܢܦܩܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܒܥ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ. ܕܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܡܫܟܚܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘ[2] ܒܗ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܕܒܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܝܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܬܩܢܝܗ.

[1] Lege : ܒܥܗ — [2] Lege : ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ

ܢܐܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܝܘܕܥ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܒܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܠܐ ܒܠܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܝܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܘܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ. ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܕܦܠܐܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ: ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ: ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܢܕܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܠܡܢܘܪܘ ܠܡܢܘܐܝܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܪܫܝܡܐ ܐܝܕܐܝܬ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܛܝܒܘܬ. ܕܝܬܒ ܒܪܐ ܠܘܬ[1] ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܗܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܒܗܢ. ܡܕܝܢܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܗܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܕܐ. ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܚܕ ܗܕܐ ܩܐܡܪ. ܣܘܪܟܘܣ. ܡܕܝܢ ܢܟܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܓ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܐܦ[2] ܐܬܟܣܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܣܡܟܝܢܐ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܚܕ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ[3] ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܡܪܒܒ *ܒܝܐܝܬ: ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܗܢ *40 v° b.
ܐܘܒܕܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܟܚܕܐ ܢܦܪܐ ܘܡܒܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܒܬܝܕܥܬܐ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܬܪܝܢ܀ ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܙܕܩ ܕܠܡܘܕܐܝܬ ܡܒܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܒܠ ܚܕ ܢܬܝܕܥ܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܢ ܐܘܒܕܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܟܚܕܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܒܐ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟܘ ܕܠܒܫ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܣܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟܘ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢܘܬ. ܐܘ ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ[4] ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܘܗ. ܠܬܪܝܢ

[1] Forsitan legendum : ܒܗܢ — [2] Vide versionem — [3] Lege : ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ, ut infra, p. 70, l. 21. — [4] Lege : ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗܢ ܦܓܪܐ

ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܡܬܪܒܒ ܒܟܝܢܗ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܘܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ· ܐܡܬܝ ܕܒܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܘܩܢܘܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܠܐ· ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܕܗܟܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܪܒܒ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ:·

ܗܠܝܢ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ· ܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܢܝܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܚܠܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܒܫ ܠܚܕ· ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܚܕ *ܒܢܝܐ ܘܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ· *41 r° a. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐ́ܦ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܘ ܩܢܘܡ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܪܟܒ: ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܡܬܚܠܦ ܥܠ ܥܢܝܢܐ· ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܬ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܬ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܝܓܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢ· ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ: ܘܡܫܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܒܪ ܕܠܓܠܝܘܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܠܦܝܢ ܟܐܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܐܝܬ· ܐܦ ܡܗܦܟ ܐܝܬ ܟܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܩ̈ܬܐ [1]ܕܠܓܠܝܢ̈ܬܐ[2]· ܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܦܣܝܢ· ܕܡܬܬܦܣܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ· ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܩܒܠܐ ܘܡܫܐܠ ܠܝ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܒܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ· ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܢܝܬܐ·

[1] Conicio legendum esse : ܕܓܠܝܘ̈ܢܐ

ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܟܠܗ̇· ܦܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܒܡܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ· ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬ.

ܐܠܐ ܕܒ ܐܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܫܡܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ· ܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܬܢܦܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܓܒܠܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܬܬܦܫܩܘ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܢ. ܗܘ ܕܢܬܪ ܡܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܢܐܒ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܒܢܐ. ܒܗܝܢ ܦܪ ܓܒܪ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ *ܕܐܕܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ *41 r° b. ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܘܪܐ. ܐܡܬܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܥܡܒܒܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܢܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ· ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܫܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܐ. ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܬܚܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܠܬܐ· ܗܘ ܕܒܕܡܘܬ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܚܐ ܢܨܒܐ. ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܡܪܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܕܝܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܬܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܫܘܓܢܐܐ ܕܒܬܘܪܗ· ܟܕ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܠܓ ܚܕܝܢ. ܕܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܗܫܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܕܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܠܒܠܬܐ· ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܗ ܕܡܕܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܓܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܕܐ ܕܒܢܫܐ· ܐܬܬܓܒܬ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܗ ܚܕ ܒܒܠܗܘܢ· ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܓܪܘܦܗ ܕܒܛܠ ܦܠܓܗ ܐܡܪ· ܕܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ· ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܪܥܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܘܕܒܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܐܝܘܬܐ· ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܓܠܝܢ: ܐܬܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܒܢܐ. ܒܗܝܢ ܦܪ ܓܒܪܐ: ܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܕܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܝ

ܥܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܚܕ ܚܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܡܪ̈ܒܝܐ: ܒܢܫܡܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܐܓܪܬܐ. ܘܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ *ܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ. *41 v° a.

ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܬܪ̈ܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܝܢ. ܕܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܢܫܡܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܪ̈ܒܝܐ: ܕܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܢܫܡܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܫ. ܗܢܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܟܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܟܬܒ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܦܪ̈ܫܢ. ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܟܝܢ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܡܫܚܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ. ܒܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ: ܡܫܠܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܚܕ. ܒܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܒܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܠܠܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ. ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ. ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ: ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܒ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܝܢ ܕܡܐܬܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܡܕܡ ܡܬܒܪܒ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܪ[1] ܡܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[2] ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ *ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܫܡܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܀ *41 v° b.

[1] Lege : ܕܡܫܡܫ — [2] Dubitavit amanuensis de voce transcribenda ; legendum videtur : ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ

ܢܘܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܒܝܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܚܕ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܕܡܟܡܝ. ܘܚܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܘܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܢܫܐ ܡܦܪܫܢܘܗܝ. ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪ̈ܒܝܐ. ܚܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܘܡܝܐ ܚܕ ܘܚܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܫܬܡܠ ܐܝܬ. ܚܕ ܚܝܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܐ. ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܬ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܕ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܠܐܝܬ ܬܫܡܫ ܠܚܕ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܡܝܐ. ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܘܢܐ. ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܢܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܡܫܚܬ ܒܢܫܡܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܝܐ

ܥܠ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܐܝܬ ܠܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܕܐܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܐܝܟܢ ܘܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܦܬ. ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܐܓܪܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܘܬܐܕܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܡܐ. ܘܪܫ ܬܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܠܡܫܐ: ܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܘܠܒܪ ܘܠܓܘ ܒܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܠܦܪܫܢܐ ܚܕ: ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܢܘܗܝ. ܕܚܕ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ *ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܚܕ ܠܗܬܝܢ *42 r° a. ܬܠܬ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܕܘܢ. ܕܐܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܦܪ̈ܫܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܪܫܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܕܐ. ܘܚܫܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܠܬܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܠܐ: ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ

[illegible]

*42 r° b.

[illegible]

[1] Lege : [illegible]

[illegible]

*42 v° a.

[illegible]

[1] Videtur legendum : [illegible] — [2] Lege : [illegible] — [3] Lege : [illegible] — [4] Lege : [illegible] — [5] Lege : [illegible]

ܕܫܠܝܛܐ. ܠܡܬܚܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ⌐ܗܘܝܢ[...]ܐ[1]. ܪܗܛ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܘܗܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܒܪܢܫ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ܀ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܟܬܒ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܪܓܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩ̈ܕܝܫܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܟܢ. ܡܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܘܒܪ ܦܠܓ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ
*42 v° b. ⌐ܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ[2] ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ *ܕܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܚܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܪܒ ܐܢܫ ܡܛܠ ܡܚܢܐ: ܫܒܩܗ̇ ܗܘ ܢܚܡܬܐ. ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܚܛܗܘ. ܠܫܘ̈ܩܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܪܪܐ ܢܡܟܗ. ܒܪ ܒܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܢܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܘܗܠܟܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܐܒܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܒܡܛܠ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܢܗܠ ⌐ܢܦܪܘܫ[3]܀ ܘܠܫܦܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ. ܕܗܝ ܒܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܪܪܐ. ܒܗ ܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܫܒ ܒܪܘܚ ܡܬܡܨܪ. ܒܪ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܣܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ. ܘܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܫܘܦܐ ⌐ܠܟܢ[4] ܕܒܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܫܦܪܐ ܠܬ[ܐ]ܘܠܘܓܝܐ ܗܒܢܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘ܀ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܟܪܝܢ ܒܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ܀ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܪ ܠܗ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦܠ ܢܫܒܘ ܒܠܫܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܣܬܒܪ ܒܫܢܝܐ܀ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܫܒܝ̈ܚܝ ܘܒܫܢ ܦܣܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܐܢ̈ܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫ̈ܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܟܠܠܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܪ̈ܪܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܦܩܢ. ܘܡܒܪܢܫ ܠܒܫܘܡ ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ܀ ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ܀

[1] Forsitan legendum est : ܗ̇ܘܝܢ [ܕܘܪ̈]ܐ — [2] Lege : ܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ — [3] Lege : ܐܦܪܘܫ — [4] Vox delenda.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܒ

ܥܠ ܕܒܗ ܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܗܪܦܠܝܢܘܬܐ. ܡܪܟܒ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪ ܒܪ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܡܒܪܢܫ.

ܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܪ̈ܝ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܦܠܢ ܘܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ
*43 r° a. ܪܫܝܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗ̇ܘ *ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܒܠܡܕܘܢܝܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ̇: ܘܟܬܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܥ ܦ̈ܠܣܐ ܐܠܝ: ܒܪ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܪܫܝܥܐ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܐ ܚܟܝܪ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ. ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܪܟܒܐ. ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܫܟܚ ܕܟܬܒܢ ܫܪܪܐ. ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܪܐ. ܘܗܝ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܒܪ ܠܫܒܗ ܒܠܗ ܟܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܦܠܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܠܘܣܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܚܠ ܠܒܬܪܐ ܡܪܝܫܬܐ. ܘܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ. ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܦܪܘܣܐ ܡܒܛܠ̈ܝ: ܕܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ: ܕܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬ: ܘܡܗܕܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܠܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܢܗܪ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܓܘ ܡܐܢܝܗ̇ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܓܠ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܕܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܘܡܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܦܘܣܩܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܪܟܝܢ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܡܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܝ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܬܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ. ܠܗܝ ܕܝܢ
*43 r° b. ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ. *ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ

ܐܬܘܬܗ̇ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܗܘܢ ⌜ܠܗܘܢ[1] ܡܢ ܒܥܕܢܗ̇.

ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܪܫܝܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܠܐܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܟܘ: ܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܡܢ ܪܒܢܐ ܢܝܚ ܦܛܪ ܡܘܪܝܠܘܣ. ܦܪܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܪܣܝܘܬܗ. ܒܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܗ. ܒܬܪ ܟܢܫ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܕܢܘܕܪܘܗܝ ܗܒܢܐ. ܡܦܪܩܗ. ⌜ܠܡܪܗܘܢ[2] ܗܒܝܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܗ̇ ܘܦܪܫ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ. ܒܪܡ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܠܠܐ ܒܗܕܡ: ⌜ܘܒܐܝܪܝܗ̇[3] ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܫܐܠܝܢ: ܘܒܚܕ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܛܪ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܢܡ ܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ⌜ܒܟܠܗܘܢ[4] ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝܠܕܘܗܝ, ܒܪܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ.܀

ܒܪ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܪܫܝܬ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܠܪܚܡܘܬܐ: ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܬ: ܘܕܬܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܬ ܫܒܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܫܒܚܬ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܫܗ ܕܬܒܢܝܬܐ: ܘܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܬ ܒܟܠܝ. ܐܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܦܘܬܚܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܠܬܐ: ܒܦܘܪܡܝܬܐ ⌜ܒܪ[5] ܠܦܘܬܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܒܠܗ. ܘܡܢܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ *ܒܫܬܦܠܝܢ: ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܠܐ ܫܒܝܬ: ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ, ܠܦܘܬܚܐ ܚܕ ܗܝ ܕܠܡܫܒܠܐ ܘܬܦܠܦܘܬܗܘܢ, ܠܒܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܚܘܝܐ.

*43 v° a.

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ :

[1] Lege : ܠܗܘܢ — [2] Lege : ܠܡܪܗܘܢ — [3] Lege : ܘܒܐܝܪܝܗܝܢ — [4] Lege : ܒܟܠܗܝܢ — [5] Lege : ܬܒܪ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܐ

ܡܛܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܕܐܝܢܐ ܒܠܦܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܕܬܐ.. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܘܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܢ: ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܐܝܘܕܝܬܐ. ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ.[1]

ܡܛܠ ܗܒܝܠ ⌜ܗܠܝܢ[2] ܕܡܬܟܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐ ܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܒܝܢ: ܘܐܫܬܪ, ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܬܚܝܠ, ܠܐ ܒܪܝܟ. ܫܘܐ ܒܒܗܝܠ ܕܡܬܟܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ, ܕܝܒܝܫܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܪܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܢܝܐܬ: ܐ ܒܒܕܡ ܡܦܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܒܬܫ ܠܡܫܒܠܗ. ܬܘܒ ܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܬܫܐ ܐܝܬ: ܘܒܪܡ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܦ̈ܣܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܕܠܝܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ. ܠܦܘܩܐ ܒܪ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܚ̈ܝܠܐ: ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ: ⌜ܕܬܪܝܨܬܐ[3] ܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ: ܒܪ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܒܪܦܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒ ܡܬܟܠܢܝܢ: ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܠܬܐ ⌜ܒܢܝܢܬܐ[4]. ܕܐܦ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܝܬܟ ܠܐܝܬ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܚܝܢܐ *ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܙܘܕܐ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܡܢܡ ܫܒܩܬܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ: ܕܪܘܚܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐܝܬ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܬܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܬܟܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܠܦܠܦܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܕܪܫܘܬܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܐܦ̈ܝܢ: ܘܪܟܢܘܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚ ܠܟܠܝ ܘܠܟܠܝܢ.

*43 v° b.

[1] In marg. : ܘܒܝܢܐ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܘܒܝܢܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܒܝܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܒܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܒܝܢܐ ܠܗܐ. — [2] Videtur legendum : ܕܗܠܝܢ — [3] Lege : ܬܪܝܨܬܐ — [4] Scribe : ܒܢܝܢܬܐ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܆ ܠܡܕܪܫ ܠܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܒܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܚܘܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ܆ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܫܐܠ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ܀ ܘܢܘܚ ܒܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܘܐܘܝܠܡܛܐ ܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܚܝ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ: ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܒܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ܀ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܠܘܣܦܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܘܡܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܢܦܩ: ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ܀ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܗ: ܘܡܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ *ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ: ⌈ܘܐܒܗܝܐܝܬ[1] *44 r° a. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܩܝܡ: ܘܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀ ܘܒܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܢ. ܠܡܬܚܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ܀ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܘܕܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܘܫܘܝܘܬ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܡܬܬܣܝܡܘܬܐ: ܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܝ. ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܬܒܥܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܘܫܟܠܬܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܫܟܢܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܘܝܘ ܢܒܝܐ. ܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܠܛܐ ܣܦܩ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ.

ܘܩܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܗܘ

[1] Lege : ܕܐܒܗܝܐܝܬ

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܢܡ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܢܡ. ܘܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܦܪܨܘܦ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܩܘܡܝ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܩܘܡܝ. ܘܒܡܕܒܪ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܩܢܡ: ܐܒܗܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܬܘܡ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܡ: ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܘܡܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܡܬܩܢܡ ܒܪܫ ܒܗ. ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ *ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ⌈ܘܒܟܝܢܐ[2] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ *44 r° b. ܐܦ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܢܡ ܘܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ: ܠܝܬ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܫܘܠܦܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܪ ܐܡܪ. ܢܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܒܪܟܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܘ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ: ܕܐܩܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ: ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܕܢܬܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܦܐ. ܘܐܩܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܘܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܕܓܠܝܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܕܫܐ ܡܛܠܝܐ. ܩܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܕܡ ܒܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܕ ܐܕܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ⌈ܥܒܝܕ[1] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ: ܘܒܩܘܡܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܚܕܫ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܢܡ. ܠܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܘܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܓܒܘܐ: ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܛ: ܒܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܕܫ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܡܐ.

ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀ ܢܣܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܐܒܪܐ. ܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܪܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܝ. ܫܒܩܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ: ܕܓܒܘܐ ܘܓܒܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܕܥܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܩܘܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ: ܓܝܪ ܢܘܚ ܘܓܝܪ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܕܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܬܐܫܝܕ ܕܒܟܘܢ

[1] Lege : ܘܡܬܩܢܡ — [2] Scribe : ܥܘܬܪ

ܫܠܦܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܗ *ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. * 44 v° a. ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ̇. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܦܩ ܐܘ ܠܦܠܛ: ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܣܓܝ. ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܓܘܢܐ ܦܫܛܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܕܫܘܝܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܛܠܐ ܕܚܕ ܚܠܝܨ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܫܘܝܐܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܠܬܐ: ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܓܠܬܐ ܠܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܫܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܬܪ̈ܬܐ: ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܕܡܝܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܠܗܘ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ. ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܝܐܝܬ: ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ: ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ: ܘܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ: ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ.

ܒܗ̇ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܣܪ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܩܕܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܠܗ̇ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܒܫܘܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܝܠܕܘܬ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܣܬܪ̈ܩܘܗܝ: ܕܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܛܪ: ܫܘܝܐܝܬ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܘܒ ܐܡܪ: ܐܬܕܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܛܝܒܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ: ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܡܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܘܬܘܒ: *ܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܠܝܕ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘ * 44 v° b. ܘܒܨܝܪ ܝܘܡܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܣܒܪܗ ܒܒܨܪ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܚܠ ܘܐܠܝܨܘ ܝܕ ܐܝܘܒ ܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܛܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܠ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܒܠܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܘܒ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ. ܒܪܢܫܐ

ܓܝܪ ܗܘܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܒܩܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܚܝ ܒܗ̇ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܬ̈ܪܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܡܨ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܚܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܡܫܘܬܬܐ: ܒܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ: ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܗܘ. ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ: ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ: ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ܁ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܁ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ: ܕܡܘܕܥ ܓܘܢܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ: ܘܫܘܕܥܬ ܚܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܓܘܢܐ.

ܐܝܟܢ ⌉ܐܝܟ ܓܘܫܐ[1] ܢܫܒܩܗ ܠܐܝܘܒ: ܐܘ ܠܗܘܠܘܣܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܐܝܠ: ⌉ܕܝܠܝܢܘܬܐ[2] ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ⌉ܕܠܡܐܡܪ: ܒܡܠܟܐ[3] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ⌉ܒܪܢܫܐ[4] ܦܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܦܠܝܢ: ܘܠܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܗܢܐ. *ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ⌉ܕܫܒܩܒ[5] ܐܢܫ *45 r° a. ܐܡܪ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܩܛܠ: ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ⌉ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ[6]. ܐܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ⌉ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ[7] ܬܚܝܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ: ⌉ܘܬܚܝܬ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܓܒܐ[8] ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܗܢܐ ⌉ܕܠܝܢܐ[9] ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܝܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܬܬܐܫܪ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܬܫܒܘܫ. ܐܠܐ ܦܦܩܦ ܒܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܡܗܐ܁ ܘܡܣܡܝܢ ܘܬܪܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ: ܝܕ ܚܕ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܚܕ ܦܠܢ. ⌉ܘܐܝܠܝܢ[10] ܕܡܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܕܥ. ܢܗ̇ܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ ܠܐܝܟ: ⌉ܠܗ̇ܘ ܡܠܟܐ[11] ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ⌉ܕܐܬܪܐ[12]

[1] D: ܓܫܫ ܕܐܡܪ — [2] D: ܕܝܠܝܢܘܬܗ — [3] D: ܕܡܠܟܐ — [4] D: ܒܪܐ — [5] D: ܕܫܒܩ — [6] D: ܠܟܠܒܪܫ — [7] D: ܕܡܩܝܡܝܢ — [8] D: ܘܓܘܫܐ ܓܘܢܐ — [9] D: ܢܝܢܐ — [10] D: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ — [11] D: ܠܡܠܟܐ — [12] D: ܕܐܪܥܐ

ܕܚܡܝ̣. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܛܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥܬܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܠܛ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܪܐ ܐܘܣܝܬ[1] ܠܟܠ ܠܡܒܥܝܢܐ[2]: ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܠ ܕܗܪܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܠܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ: ܬܠܝܬܐ ܘܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܘܢ ܒܟܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܟܠܠ ܐܒܝܫܐ ܒܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܡܫܢܗ: ܘܒܡܬܠܝܢܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܬܠܝܢܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܪܐ. ܠܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܘܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ: ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܒܪܝܢ. ܠܗܘ ܕܒܡܢ ܡܠܝܢ: ܒܥܘܬܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ: ܘܡܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܒܐܒܐ *(45 r° b.) ܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܕܒܢܐ: ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܘܪܒ ܢܦܩܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ: ܕܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ، ܟܠܐ ܢܒܠܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ: ܘܬܬܘܒ ܒܡܬܗܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܠܠܠܐ ܕܗܡܘܕܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܗܡܘܕܬܐ ܡܫܒܠ ܗܘܐ.

ܒܗ ܒܡܒܗܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܩܒܠ: ܡܢ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܢܟܦܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܡܩܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܘܗ. ܘܠܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܐܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫ ܡܢܘܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܡܦܩܢ ܘܩܕܡ ܠܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܪܒܬܐ ܒܬܢܝܢ. ܠܗܘ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܒܡܐܝܬ. ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܐ ܐܬܦܩܕ: ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܣܝܪܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܠܐܝܬ ܒܟܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܘܒܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܒܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡ ܢܝܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܒܩܬܐ ܘܪܢܒܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܘܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܦܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܒܪܬ: ܘܠܐ ܡܦܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܕܬܐܠܗ: ܒܗ ܦܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܗ ܘܕܬܪܒܐ ܒܪܬ ܠܒܡܪܝܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܡܒܝܬ ܢܠܕܐ ܡܢ

[1] D : ܡܢ ܗܘ .. ܠܗܪܐ ܘܠܐܦܠܡܪܝܐ — [2] D : ܠܡܥܕܢܐ

ܫܐܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܘܗܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܬܗܘܢܢ ܠܡܒܣܣ ܠܩܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܒܒܘܪܐ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܢܝܐ. ܘܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܦܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ *(45 v° a.) ܒܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܫܐܪ ܘܗܘ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܗܘܐ.

ܒܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܠܝ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ، ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܡܒ. ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ: ܘܕܐܬܘܬܢܝܢ ܒܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܘܢܒܝܐܝܬ. ܡܘܫܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܒܝܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܘܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܡܐܬܢ: ܘܒܪܘܫܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܒܠܒܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܐ ܘܐܘܡܫܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܬܒܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܒܗ ܒܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ: ܒܫܢܝܐ ܒܬܘܢܝܢ ܠܗ، ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢܐ. ܒܡܦܩܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܠܢܫ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܒܢܐܝܬ ܒܡܘܢܒܐ ܕܢܠܝܢܐ: ܒܗ ܠܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܬܢܝܢܝܢ ܒܢܒܪܗ: ܐܦܢ ܒܠܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܪ ܩܠܠܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܕܕܒܐ ܥܪܝ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܡܢ: ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܚܕ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܫܡܥ. ܒܗ ܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܘܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܡܝ: ܘܡܢ ܪܒܬܐ: ܬܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܒܠܒܠܐܝܬ ܠܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܒܗ ܦܒ ܐܘ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܘܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܒܢܘܟܐ ܡܢ *(45 v° b.) ܕܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܐ. ܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܕܡ ܪܒ ܠܐ ܒܡܬܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܕܒܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܘܫܝܐ. ܘܠܘ ܕܦܠܡ ܐܘ ܕܦܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ

ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܣܡ: ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܬܬܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܒܝܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܠܢܬܐ.

ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ: ܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܚܠܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ. ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܬ، ܕܣܝܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ: ܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܡܢܘܕܥܐ ܘܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܐ: ܒܒܢ ܟܕ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܢܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܒܒܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܡܢܘܬܐ.

ܢܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܠ ܟܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܫܬܐ: ܟܕ ܒܗܘܪܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬ ܐܬܒܝܢܬ. ܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܐܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܢܐܝܬ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ: ܗܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܢܐ *ܘܡܬܒܢܐܝܬ. ܐܠܗܐ *46 r° a. ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܐܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܒܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ، ܒܗܘ ܕܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܢܐܝܬ: ܗܘ ܗܒܢܐܬ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܐܒܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܝܢ ܐܩܢܘܡܝܢ. ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܗ. ܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܝ ܘܫܘܝܬ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܕܡ. ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܠܢܝܬ ܒܕܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܝܚܕܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܗ. ܒܐܒܐ ⌈ܘܒܪܐ[1] ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܐܘ ܒܟܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܬܝܚܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܠܝܗ

[1] Lege : ܘܒܒܪܐ

ܒܡܕܡ. ܡܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝܢ ܒܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܕܡܐ ܫܘܝܘܬ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܗܝ، ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܝ، ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܗܘ ܟܕ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ: ܠܐ ܡܠܝܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܢܠܝܕ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܫܪܫܐܝܬ ܐܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ: ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐܝܬ ܝܠܝܕ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܚܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ[1] ܘܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܬܐ *ܡܬܡܘܒܐܝܬ. *46 r° b. ܒܪܡ[2] ܠܝܠܝܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܘܩܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܠܫܘܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܡܦܝܣ ܠܐ ܡܕܪܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܢܦܘܩܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܕܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܡܢܝܬܐ. ܡܬܝܒ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܢܦܩ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ، ܕܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐܝܬ ⌈ܐܝܬܘܗܝܢ[3] ܠܓܡܪ ܘܠܫܘܦܪܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ. ⌈ܫܘܠܛܢܐ[4] ܕܝܢ ܕܗܝ، ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝܢ ⌈ܠܕܝܠܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠ. ܘܠܠܐ[5] ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠ̈ܬܝܢ ⌈ܐܝܬܝܗ[6]. ܐܒܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܪ ⌈ܒܗܘ، ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܠܝܠܝܕܐܝܬ[7] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܒܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬܐ ⌈ܗܘܐ[8] ܕܒܗ ⌈[ܡ]ܬܝܠܕ[9] ܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ⌈ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ[10]. ܒܗ، ܕܠܝܠܝܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܠܕܗ ܒܚܫܒܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܕ

[1] In margine : ܕܡܢ ܡܢܘܚܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܐ — [2] Adde : ܠܐ — [3] D : ܐܝܬܘܗܝ — [4] D : ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ — [5] D : ܕܝܠܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܚܕ. ܘܠܐ — [6] D om. — [7] D : ܕܠܐ ܠܝܠܝܕܐܝܬ ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ — [8] D om. — [9] Sic lege, cum D. — [10] D : ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ

ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ˹ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ[1] ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܥܠܗ ܠܡܪܘܬܗ܂ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܗ܂ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ˹ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܗ[2] ܠܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ˹ܡܬܡܕܪܢܘܬܐ[3]. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ˹ܡܫܬܪܪܐܝܬ ܦܐܝܐ܀[4] ܘܡܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ˹ܝܕܝܥܐ[5] ܕܠܗ[6]. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ˹ܡܫܬܟܚܐ[7]܀ ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ *ܕܒܪܐ܀ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠ *46 v° a. ܒܗ ˹ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ[8] ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ: ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ˹ܗ̇ܝ[9] ܕܡܒܥܝܐ ˹ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ[10]: ˹ܠܐܒܐ[11] ܕܝܢ ˹ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ[12]܀ ˹ܠܒܪܐ[13] ܕܝܢ ˹ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ[14]܀ ˹ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ[15]܀ ܘܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܡܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ˹ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ[16]܀ ܘܠܐ[17] ܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܒܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗ̄ܝ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ˹ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ[18] ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ܀ ܘܒܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܗ̇ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܚܕ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬ ܪ̈ܫܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗܢ ܐܒܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܡ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܬܐ: ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܦܩ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܪܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܝܐ. ܒܗܢ ܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܒܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܠܘ ܒܗܢܘܢ

[1] D: ܒܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ — [2] D: ܒܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ — [3] D: ܡܬܡܕܪܢܘܬܐ — [4] D om. — [5] D om. — [6] D add.: ܡܫܬܪܪܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ — [7] D: ܡܫܬܟܚܐ — [8] D: ܒܟܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ — [9] D om. — [10] D: ܡܫܬܟܚܐ — [11] D: ܒܐܒܐ — [12] D: ܐܒܗܘܬܐ — [13] D: ܒܒܪܐ — [14] D: ܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ — [15] D: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ — [16] D om. — [17] D: ܘܠܐ — [18] D: ܩܢܘ̈ܡܝܢ

ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ܀ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܡܬܝܕܥܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ̣ܘ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ܀

ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܣܕܪ. ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܦܫܝ̈ܛܐ܆ ܒܡܫܟܐ *ܢܒܥܐ: ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ܀ *46 v° b. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܠܝܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܦܫܛ: ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ܀ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܡܦܫܟܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܐܪ ܡܣܪܩܐܝܬ: ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܦܫܛܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܐܝܐ. ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ܀ ܕܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ܀ ˹ܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗ̇ܘ[1] ܕܝܢ ˹ܕܝܠܗ[2] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܀ ܒܕܟܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܐܬܡܨܝܢܬ ܠܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ˹ܡܕܡ[3]. ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܕܒܗܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܬܚܪ ˹ܠܦܫ̈ܛܢ[4]. ܠܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܩܕܡܐ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ܀ ܐ̄ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܟܐ ܕܪܘܫ ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܒܬܕܫ ܐܝܬ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܬܚܬ: ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠ. ܢܕܥ ܓܝܪ ˹ܠܡܫܕܘܢܗ[5] ܒܫܒܠܝܬ: ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ˹ܘܕܐܝܪܐ[6] ܗܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ܀ ܘܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ˹ܒܡܬܝ̈ܢܬܐ[7] ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ܀ ˹ܐܬܓܠܝ[8] ܠܝ ܕܢܡܫܟܢ܀ ܕܚܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ˹ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ[9]. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ

[1] E: ܠܡܫܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ — [2] E: ܕܝܠܗ̇ — [3] E: ܐܚܪܢܐ — [4] E: ܒܦܫ̈ܛܢ — [5] E om. — [6] E: ܘܐܝܪܐ — [7] E: ܒܡܬܝ̈ܢܬܐ — [8] Lege cum E: ܐܬܓܠܝ — [9] E: ܡܩܕܡܝܢ

*47 r° a. ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܠܓܒܪ *ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ. ܠܘ ܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܘ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܓܠܝܬܐ: ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘ ⌝ܕܠܐ ܢܪܚܡܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[1]: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܢܒܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ، ܠܐ ܡܒܨܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܨܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ. ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܪܐ: ܘܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ. ܠܗ̇ܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܢܒܥ. ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܥܬܐ. ܫܡܥܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܛܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܠܡܬܕܪܫܘܬܗ̇. ܪܒܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܒܥ: ܘܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ: ܐܘ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܒܘ ܘܐܬܕܪܫܘ ܝܠܦܝܢ: ܕܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܓܘܫܡܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ: ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܝܕܝܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܠܢܐܝܬ: ܒܐܒܐ ܘܒܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ.

ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܛܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢ: ܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܢܦܘܫ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܗܝܢ: ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܢ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. *47 r° b. ܒܫܡܗܐ *ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܫܘܡܗܬܐ: ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܝܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ: ܒܓܒܝܐ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܒܪܒܝܐ. ܘܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܠܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܓܒܝܐ. ܘܚܝܠܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ

[1] E: ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܪܚܡ ܫܢ..

ܕܬܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܐܝܢ ܘܙܕܩܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܘܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ. ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ.

ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܪܡܙܘܬ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܬܬܓܪܫ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ: ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܒܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܣܟܝܡ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ̇ ܐܬܦܠܚܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܒܫܡܗܐ. ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ. ܗܢܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܡܢܝ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܙܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܙܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܟܠܠܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܘ ܒܫܘܠܦܐܝܬ ܢܛܠ. ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܠܐ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܬܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗܬ ܒܠܫܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ⌝[1] ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܠܗܬ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܬ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ. ܕܗܢ ܗܟܝܠ *47 v° a. ܕܟܠ *ܓܢܣܐ ܬܬܗܦܟ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ. ܓܢܣܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܐܡܪ: ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܡܬܕܪܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܕܡܝܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܒܥܐ. ܒܗ ܓܢܣܐ ܒܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ⌝ܘܐܠܗܐ[2] ܒܪܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܠܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܓܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ. ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܬܬܬܦܪ ܒܡܘܕܝܬܐ ⌝ܕܒܪܐ[3] ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܬܬܕܥܐ. ܒܦܪܫܐ ܕܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܕܥܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀

[1] Lege : ܕܗ̇ܝ — [2] Lege : ܘܒܐܠܗܐ — [3] Lege : ܕܚܝܐ

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܒ

ܥܠ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ: ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ.

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܫܟܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܘܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܕܥܐ ܘܕܚܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܝܟ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܘܒܡܫܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܪܠܘܣ. ܐܦ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܦܬܐ ܫܢܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܒ ܢܡܣܐ. ܒܬܪ ܓܢܣ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܠܡܫܠ ܠܓܢܣܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܡܣܪܚܘܣ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܓܢܣ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܡܦܩܢ ⌐ܓܢܣ[1] ܐܚܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ *(47 v° b.) ܘܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܐ ܠܘܩ. ܚܕ ܓܢܣ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ: ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܛ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܀ ܘܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܩܠܝܬܐ܂ ܗܝ ܕܪܫܡܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܐܟܠܝܐ܂ ܚܠܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܢܐ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܝܐ. ܡܣܪܚܘܣ. ܐܬܟܪܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܝܬ ܐܬܝܠܕ܂ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ، ܟܠ ܘܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ܂ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ܂ ܗܘ ܚܝܝܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ܂ ܚܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܒܐ: ܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ܂ ܒܗ ܡܟܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܠܚܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠ ܒܠܝܛܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܢܛܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܝܗ، ܠܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܝܠܐ܂ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܘܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܕܡܐ ⌐ܒܒܣܪܐ[2]:

[1] Videtur legendum : ܕܝܢ — [2] Lege : ܘܒܒܣܪܐ

ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ⌐ܗܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܠܚܕܝܐ ܒܠܬܐ܂ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ܂ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܚܗ: ܒܗ ܚܠܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܒܩ[1].

ܗܕܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐܘܣ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܟܪܝܟܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܪܫܝܡܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ܂ ܪܫ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܬܠܬܝܢܐ *(48 r° a.) ܘܬܠܬܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܟܢܘܬܐ: ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܐܢܛܘܟܝܘܢ، ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܦܝܣܩ̈ܦܐ ܕܠܡܨܠ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ܂ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܫܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܡܣܬܪܗܘܣ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܬ ܩܠܝܐ ܕܫܟܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܘܕܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܘܕܡܫܪܝܐ: ܘܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܂ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܠ ܗܘ ܦܘܩ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܝܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܝܢܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܠܒܫܘܗ ܘܕܡܬܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܒܗ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܐ: ܠܘ ܒܗ ܐܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܫܡܘ: ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ: ܚܕ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܫܝܬܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܦ: ܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܂ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܠܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܕܬܦܢܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܀

ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܘܗܪܟܐ ܘܠܡܠܦ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ: ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܘ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܚܗ. ܘܒܗ ܒܡܘܕܒ ܕܚܠܦ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܫܒܠܗ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ:

[1] E hunc locum sic affert : : ܗܐ ܢܚܪܝܬ ܠܚܠܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ. ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ: ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܠ ܫܒܚܗ. ܒܗ ܚܠܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܡܪ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ: ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬ *ܠܒܢܝܐ: *48 r° b. ܐܠܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܕܒܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܘܕܚܝ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܚܠܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܠܡܣܒ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܦܘܪܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܒ ܗܒܝܢܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܢܚܬ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܪ ܚܝܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܠܠܘܛܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ. ܐܬܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܕܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܒܗ ܠܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܦܠܓܬܐ ܒܢܫܬܐ: ܢܒܘܐܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܒܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܡܫܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܚܒܫܗ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܗ: ܕܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܘܣܐ ܬܫܬܡܠܐ ܟܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܒܒܣܪ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚ:: ܕܚܠܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܬܘܒ ܚܝܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܦܓܠܗ, ܕܐܝܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܬܡܢܐ· ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܪ ¹ܡܛܠ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܘܚܕܬ ܚܕ ܡܘܬܐ. ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܠܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ, ܘܡܥܒܕ ܚܝܐܢܬ: ܡܢܬܐ ܠܗ, ܕܒܪ ܐܘ ܠܗ, ܕܐܚܪܢܐ: ܢܛܪܬ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܣܒ ܗܘ, ܕܚܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ, ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܘܠܘ ܕܠܬܠܬ ܢܦܫ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ:: ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ: ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ *ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ· ܕܢܚܬ ܚܝܐ *48 v° a. ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܕܡ· ܠܠܘܛܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ· ܒܫܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ· ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܚܛܝܐ ܫܘܕܥ: ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ: ܒܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܘܕܥ: ܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ.

¹ Lege : ܕܡܛܠ

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܒ

ܥܠ ܕܐܦ ¹ܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܘ ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܬܢܣܒܐ.

ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܬܐ: ܘܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܕܥܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܒܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ, ܠܦܘܬ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬ. ܒܚܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܬ ܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܬܝܠܝܕܘ: ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܬ ܐܦܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܩܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܬܗܘܢ. ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܒܪ ܘܚܝܬܐ::

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܫܢܐ: ܠܢܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܚܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ: ܒܗ ܠܡܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܝܛܘܢ ܘܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܘ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܬܗܘܢ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܝ ܠܘ ܒܗ, ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܒܚܘܪܬ ܚܝܐ: ܐܬܚܝ, ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܕܬ ܠܢ ܘܚܝܬܐ: ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ, ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܬܦܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ *ܘܠܘ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܒܪܫܝܬܐ. *48 v° b. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ· ܘܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ· ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:: ܘܒܐܦܬܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܚܠܦ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܬܗܘܢ. ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ· ܠܘ ܒܡܕܡ ܠܫܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ· ܐܠܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ, ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܐܟܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ, ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ· ܐܠܗܐ.

¹ Lege : ܢܬܐ

ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܡܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܪܒܝܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܡܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܕܟܝܬ ܡܦܩܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܘ ܬܘܒ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܝܪܐ ܒܡܫܬܟܠܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܬܫܬܪܟܠ܀

ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܝܠܘܗܝ: ܒܕܘܒܪܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ܇ ܕܣܠܩ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܡܬܡܫܚ. ܒܬܪ ܠܒܪ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܝܠ. ܦܘܪܫܢ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܐ ܟܕܡܠܝܢ. ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܘ ܒܪܐ: ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܘ ܐܒܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ⌈ܦܓܪܐ[1] ܕܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܒܦܠܓܝܢ
* 49 r° a. ⌈ܡܢ[2] *ܡܢ ⌈ܚܘܕܪܐ[3] ܕܠܘܬ ܬܠܬܐ܇ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ. ܒܪܡ ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܒܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܟܠ ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܡܢܐ ⌈ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܟܘܢ[4] ܘܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܘܗܝ. ܚܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ: ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܬܝ: ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܦܘܪܫܢ. ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܇ ܒܐܒܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ⌈ܘܒܒܪܘܚܐ[5] ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܘ: ܠܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܠܚܠܗ ܚܠܦܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܠܐ ܒܬܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ

[1] Videtur legendum : ܦܓܪܐ — [2] Dele. — [3] Lege : ܚܘܕܪܐ —
[4] In margine : ܒܢܐ ܡܠܟ — [5] Lege : ܘܒܒܪܐ

ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ: ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܕܝܠܝܘܬ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܚܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܚܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ⌈ܠܝ[1] ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

ܘܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܪܝܢܘܗܝ: ܒܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܦܩܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ: ܕܓܝܪ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܘܪܫܝܡܐ܇ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܫܩܠܗ̇: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ܇ ܒܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܐ ܒܕܘܡ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܢܘܣܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ
* 49 r° b. ܐܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܐ *ܒܫܘܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܕܒܚܘܕܒ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܕܘܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ⌈ܐܝܟܢܐ[2] ܕܐܦ ܪܚܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܐ. ܒܪ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܒܫܡܥܘܗ̇. ܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܚܠܝܘܬܐ܇ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܬܐ܇ ܘܚܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܕܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܇ ܕܠܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܠܡܬܕܪܟܐ܇ ܕܠܡܩܒܠܐ ܗܕܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ܐܦ ܠܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ܀

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܝܠܘܗܝ܇ ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܩܘܡܐ ܡܬܝܚܝܕ. ܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܢܣܬܪܘܩܘ ܕܒܦܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܒܢܩܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܓܪ ܒܫܘܦܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܠܡܩܒܠ ܠܡܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܒܚܠܐ ܕܬܒ ܗܟܢܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢ. ܢܩܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܐܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܘܦܬ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܩܦܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܒ ܐܝܟ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܟܚܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܐ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܚܕܝܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ

[1] In margine : ܚܠܝ — [2] Legendum videtur : ܐܝܟܢܐ

[illegible] (Syriac text, 49 v° a.)

[illegible] (Syriac section heading)

[illegible] (Syriac text, 49 v° b.)

[1] Lege : [illegible] — [2] Lege : [illegible] — [3] Videtur legendum : [illegible] — [4] Lege : [illegible]

[illegible] (Syriac text, 50 r° a.)

[1] εἰς τὰ φῶτα.

ܘܠܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܚܕ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܗ̣ܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܘܣܝܐܝܬ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ. ܐܢܫܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ. ܐܢܫܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܓܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܐܘ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇: ܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܘܗ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܠܗ̇ ܚܕ. ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܠܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܦܫܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܪܒܒ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ *ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܒܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܒܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܒܠܘ. ܠܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܘ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܐܟܚܕܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܠܒܪܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܪܪܐ. ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬ ܠܗ̇ ܚܕ܀ *50 r° b.

ܠܡܬܒܝܢܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܬܚܡܝ܆ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ ܪܫܡ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܢܕܥܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܬܘܒ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܫܡܥܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ. ܘܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܘܫܘܡ̈ܗܐ ܒܕܝܠܝܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܛܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܘ ܢܘܚܝ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܐܬܩܢܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܕܥܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܘܢܘܚܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܫܡܥܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܢܘܚܝ܆

ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܠܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܐܟܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܛܐ. ܗ̣ܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܚܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܠܠ *ܠܚܒܪܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܘܟܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܚܕܢܐ ܐܬܩܢܝܘ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܗ̣ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܒܢܘܚܝ. ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܟܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗ̣ܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܘܚܝܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ. ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܫܘܝܬ' ܪܗܛܐ ܘܐܡܘܢܐ[1] ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܚܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܠܚܕܝܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܠܗ. ܡܫܝܚ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ. ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ ܢܛܪܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܘܟܒܐ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܠܝܛܘܬ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ. ܘܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܚܝܫܘܬܐ ܦܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܚܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܬܪ̈ܬܐ. ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܕ. ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ. ܗ̣ܘ ܕܡܬܬܘܕܝܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܦܣܩ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܬܩܒܠ. ܒܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܘܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ *ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ *50 v° a. *50 v° b.

[1] Videtur legendum vel : ܪܗܛܐ ܫܘܝܬ, vel : ܪܗܛܐ ܘܐܡܘܢܐ

ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܐ. ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܙܝ. ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.

ܕܟܠ ܡܪܒܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܢܝܢܐܝܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܬܪܒܝܘ. ܒܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ[1] ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܕܝܠܝܘܬ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ: ܒܗܘ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܒܦܪܘܫܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ. ܫܘܝܢ ܒܠܐܝܬ: ܒܗ ܙܠܝܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܛܟܣܐ ܠܡܪܒܝܢܐ ܡܘܪܒܝܢܗܘ. ܕܒܢܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ. ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܬܠܬ ܚܕܢܐ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ. ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܠܐ ܚܕܐ. ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܪܗܛܘ ܠܗܕ. ܐܠܐ ܒܕܝܠܝܘܬ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ. ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܕ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܐܦܢ ܗܕ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܒܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܦܪܘܫܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ. ܗܘܝܘܗܝ. ܢܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ. ܘܠܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܟܡܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ *ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܬ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܐܢ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܫܪܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ. ܡܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܒܬܪܒܝܘܗܝ. ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܒܗ ܡܦܪܫ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܠܬܪܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ *51 r° a.

[1] Lege : ܡܢ

ܕܒܡܢܐܝܬ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܕܐ. ܒܗ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܦܐܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܣܓܝܕ. ܘܬܘܒ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܘܥ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܫܪܪܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܢܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܗ[1] ܠܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܕܗܢܐ ܢܬܬܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܚܕܕܐ. ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܡܒܟܒܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܘܝܢ. ܕܐܘܒܕܘܗ ܠܗ̇. ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܠܝܘܬ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܘ ܫܘܝܢ ܒܐܘܒܕܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܦܠܓܘܗ ܘܢܫܝܢ. ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܪܕܝܬܐ. ܕܒܐܝܡܪܐ[2] ܫܘܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܗܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܢ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ ܒܗܢ ܗܠܝܢ *ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ *51 r° b. ܢܗܘܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ. ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܣܘ. ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܠܚܛܝܐ ܕܒܘ. ܠܡܝܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ. ܐܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܝܘܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܫܘܝܘܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܝܚܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܘܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܬܪܒܐ. ܠܐ ܒܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܡܫܠܡܐ.:.

ܡܕܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܦܪܨܘܦܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܠܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܘܕܟܠ[3] ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ

[1] Videtur legendum : ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ — [2] Lege : ܕܒܐܝܡܪܐ — [3] Lege : ܘܠܟܠ

[illegible]

* 51 v° a.

[illegible]

¹ Lege : [illegible]

[illegible]

* 51 v° b.

[illegible]

¹ E recte : [illegible] — ² E om. — ³ E : [illegible] — ⁴ E : [illegible]

ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܬܕܟܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ̇. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܐ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܕܩܢܘܡ. ܘܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܒܝܕ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܒܕ ܠܡܩܒܠܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܫ̈ܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ *ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ. ܘܡܫܒܩܬܐ ܒܡܫ̈ܠܦܐ ܡܐܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܡ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܒܪ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܕܠܩܘܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܬܝܩܘܬܗ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܗܕܐ ܒܪ ܒܟܕ. ܘܡܘܫܐ ܒܠܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܬܒܥܐ ܘܬܬܒܥܐܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ: ܒܪ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܫܪܪܬܐ. ܐܡܪܘ ܒܪ. ܩܘܣܛܘܣ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܒܚܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܐܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ܀ ܒܪ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܥܕܝܐ ܐܬܐܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܬܬܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܐܡܝܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܘ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܦܠܛܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܠܥܕܝܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܠܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ *ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܠܥܕܝܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ̣ܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ̣. ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܣܪܐ. ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܬܡܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܐܦ ܐܫܬܡܥܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܟܪ. ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܫܒܩܬܐ. ܡܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܠܛ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܪܫܘܬ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܢܘܟܪ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܒܪܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ[1] ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܩܪܒ: ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܚܬܬܘܬܐ ܡܩܪܒܬܐ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪܗ̇ ܒܒܣܪ ܐܬܬܠܝ܀ ܕܕܒܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܗܘܬܐ. ܙܗ̈ܘ. ܒܪ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܟܪ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ܀

ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܒܪܟܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܣܛܘܣ. ܠܩܘܡܗ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܓܢܒܗ. ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ. ܒܪ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܗܘܬܐ. ܒܩܢܘܡܗ. ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪ ܗܘ̣ ܒܒܪܐ. ܝܒܝܫܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܒܩܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܐ[...]ܬܐ. *ܐܠܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܝܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܒܩܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܢܛܪܐ. ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܩܘܗ ܝܒܝܫ܀ ܗܝ̣ ܒܪ ܗܘ̣[2] ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܝ̈ܕܥܘܬܐ ܗܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܢ[ܗ] ܒܪܘܡܗ ܢܡܘܣܝܬܐ ܡܬܪܐ[3]: ܘܒܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܫܠܝܚܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܒܫܦܪ. ܢܘܚܡ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ. ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ[4]

[1] Lege : ܡܢ — [2] E : ܠܗ̇ ܒܗ ܠܗ̇ — [3] E : ܡܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ — [4] E om.

ܕܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܠܒ ܡܚܝܠܐ. ܘܣܠܩ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܬܗ.[1] ⌐ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ[2] ܕܠܬܐ: ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܟܢܐ ⌐ܢܦܫܬ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܐ[3]: ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܬ ܐܚܪܬ[4] ܒܡܐ ⌐ܕܡܝܐ[5] ܕܠܠܬܐ ⌐ܐܡܪܢ[6] ܀

ܗܪܟܐ ܟܝܬ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ⌐ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ[7] ܕܚܝܬܐ. ܐܘܣܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܗܘ ⌐ܟܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ[8]. ܦܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܢܦܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܠܒܕ ܡܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܝܐ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܐܝܟܢܝܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܬܐ. ܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܘܡܦܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܪ ܕܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܫܠܘܢ. ܕܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܬܠܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܝܐ ܐܬܩܢܝܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ* ܕܠܝܢ. ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܫܘܬܠܝܐ ܗܘ *52 v° b. ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ. ܒܡܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܢܟܠܘܢ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܕܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܢܦܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܠܬܐ ⌐ܘܡܬܟܪܝܘܬ[9] ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܠܬܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܬܠܒܫ. ܒܟܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܠ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܦܢܐ.

[1] E om. — [2] E : ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ — [3] E : ܕܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܢܦܫܬ — [4] Lege cum E : : ܕܦܪܘܫܬ ܐܚܪܬ — [5] E : ܒܩܢܘܡܐ — [6] E : ܫܘܕܥ — [7] E : ܘܠܡܘܕܥܘ — [8] E : ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ — [9] Lege : ܘܡܬܟܪܝܘܬ

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܘ

ܥܠ ܕܡܫܐܝܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܒܟܠ ܐܝܪܘܚܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܝܐܠ. ܘܡܫܬܪܪܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܬܪܝܢܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ.

ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܐܬܚܝܝ ܒܗܢ ܡܩܕܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ. ܘܐܬܬܩܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܢ ܚܕܬܐܝܬ ܒܠܡܕܘܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܓܪܡܛܝܩܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩ ܕܘܟܐ. ܣܘܦܝܣܛܝܣ. ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܠܕܘܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܠܡܕܘܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܣ. ܢܦܫܢܝܬ ܠܟܠܬܐ. ܘܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܟܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܢܫܐܠ ܐܝܢܘܢ. ܒܝܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ: ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪ. ܘܕܢܒܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܢܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܝܢܬ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܒܠܥ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܒܬܦܫܛ ܦܓܪ. ܘܠܒܬܪ *⌐ܒܪ[1] ܕܒܬܦܫܛ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܫܪܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܒܪܗ *53 r° a. ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܡܬܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܝܒ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܦܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܝܦ ܐܝܬ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܫܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܬ ܡܢܝܬ. ܠܒܝܘ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܬ: ܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬ ܐܚܪܬ. ܕܚܝܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܬܪܒܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܪܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܝܢܐ ܘܒܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܝܟ. ܘܕܫܦܪܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܕܒܠܠܐܝܬ ܕܒܦܫ ܘܡܫܘܚܠܦܐܝܬ ܒܚܝܐ ܠܗ. ܠܒܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܚܘܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ

[1] Lege : ܕܝܢ

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܣܘܪܐ ܕܟܘܟܒ. ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܪܐ ܒܡܫܬܪܪܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܬܪܣܐ ܒܗܘܢ܇ ܗܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܕܒܘ̈ܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ܇ ܘܕܒܝܠ ܡܫܬܐܠܬ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ܇ ܫܒܘܩ ܕܠܛܝܒܘܬ ܐܪܐ ܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܨܝ̈ܚܬܐ. ܘܒܒܪ ܕܒܘ̈ܪܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܪܒܘܢ ܒܒܢܝ. ܘܠܘ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܬܠܝܠܐ܇ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܝܠܬܐ. ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܒܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܒܒܘܟ ܚܬܟܐ ܒܗܝܐ܇ ܕܠܡܩܒܠ ܐܒܘ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܢ ܡܣܝܒܠ܇ ܕܒܘ̈ܪܐ ܐܢ ܠܡܪܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ: ܒܗ ܕܝ ܒܒܪ܇ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܒܚ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܬܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܒܘܢ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܕ̈ܫܝܢܐ. ܘܪܕܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܢܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܒܘܢ ܫܦܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܒܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܢ *ܫܬ̈ܝܠܐ ܘܐܒܘ̈ܪܐ ܠܕܒܘ̈ܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ܇ ܒܛܠ ܕܒܡܩܪܒܝܢ *53 r° b. ܒܗ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܒܢ ܣܡܝܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܒܗܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܦܪܫ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܢ ܢܘܫܝ̈ܐ ܐܠܝ̈ܐ܇ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܒܬܠܬܫܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܬܢܝܬ ܓܫܬܐ܇ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܗܢ ܢܬܦܫܡ ܗܘ ܒܚܒܘܐܝܠ܇ ܐܘ ܠܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܝܢ ܡܛܝܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܝܠ ܒܬܫܘܒ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܬܐ܇ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܒܩܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܩܒܠܝ. ܒܗ ܦܩܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܡܬܪ̈ܗܘܢ܆ ܘܒܚܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܪܒܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܐ ܠܒܬܪܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܕܒ̈ܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ܇ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܬܠܒܐ ܒܬܒܬܫ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܢܐ. ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܒܬܓܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܒܬܗܘܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܇ ܡܢ ܓܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܒܬܪܒܝܢ: ܗܘ ܒܣܦܪܐ܇ ܘܕܒܬܓܫܫ ܘܕܒܫܪܪ܇ ܘܠܝ ܥܦܐ ܒܐܘܗܝܐ܇ ܘܕܠܐ ܣܡܒܗ[1] ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܘܒܠܘܬܐ܇ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܒܚܠܐܝܬ ܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܗܝܢ܇ ܚܕ ܐܬܝܚܝ ܗܘ ܒܒܘܐܝܠ:

[1] Videtur legendum : ܣܡܒܪ

ܗܘ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܢܘ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܒܠܥܕܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܫܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ܆.

ܢܘܐ ܗܒܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܒܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܬܠ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢܬܐ ܬܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܝܒܪܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ *ܕܒܬ̈ܝܬܐ *53 v° a. ܡܬܬܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܡܦܩܝ ܐܢܬ. ܠܐܓ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܣܩܝܡܘܢ. ܬܬܓܒܐ ܠܗܿ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ܇ ܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ܇ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܦܫܝܫܘܬܐ܇ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܠܢ ܘܢܫܠܡ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܠܘܗ܇ ܡܩܢܘܡܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܥܕܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܕܒܐ ܒܓܒܪܬܗ܇ ܐܠܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܢ ܒܗ ܐܬ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܬܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܛܠ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܐܫܒܥܬ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܒܒܠܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܗ܇ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܪܘܫܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܒܬܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ܇ ܡܢܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܒܪ: ܡܦܩܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ ܒܚܡܝܐ. ܘܠܡܢܘܢܐ ܒܒܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ܇ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܐ ܕܬܬܩܢ ܡܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܢܡܐ ܢܬܪ ܐܬܒܒܝܢ܇ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܐ ܡܢ. ܡܒܓܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܫܪܪܐ ܓ̈ܠܒܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܘ ܦܣܝ ܗܘܘ. ܕܒܗܕܡ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܬܬܘܦܠ ܒܠ ܡܢܒܘܬܐ܇ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܫܒܠܢܘܬ. ܒܪܡ ܒܗ ܡܒܓܘ܇ ܬܘܒ ܒܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܇ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܬܬܘܢ܇ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܫܝ ܕܒܕܪܝܢ ܒܡܬܚܪܐ ܒܒܒܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܫܝܢܐ܇ ܒܗ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܘܗܝ.

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܒܝܢ ܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܪܝܐ ܡܩܪܒܘܗ ܒܦܬܒ ܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܘܗ. ܡܩܪܒܘܗ. ܫܡܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܓܒܫܘ ܠܘܬ *ܕܒܪܐ. ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܦܫܝܫܘܬܐ *53 v° b. ܕܠܐ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܒܡܫܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܫܪܐ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐܦ ܕܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܡܒܪܢܫܘܬ. ܐܡܟܝܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܗܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܒܕܩ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܗܬܐ ܐܡܪܘ: ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ[1] ܕܡܒܣܪ܀ ܦܘܩ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܪܚܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܝܪܘܣ ܕܒܠܣܦܘܢܐ. ܘܠܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܣܩܘܣܩܘܣ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܬܝܟ ܒܠܫܢ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ: ܕܡܛܠ ܕܒܣܪ ܗܕܐ ܬܫܬܒܚ ܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܒܣܪ ܐܝܬ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܫܘܬܗ[2] ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܣܘܝܪܘܣ ܕܒܠܣܦܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܗܐ ܚܫܚܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܒܣܪ. ܘܗܘ ܠܒܣܪܗ ܕܐܝܟ[3] ܕܐܡܗܬܐ ܐܡܪܘ. ܫܠܡ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܠܝ. ܠܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬܟܒ. ܘܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܠܫܘܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܡܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܓܐ ܒܢܦܫܟ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ *ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܒܦܠܐܬܐ. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܬ ܫܒܩܠܐ ܕܣܩܠܝ. ܘܕܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܪܕܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܬ ܐܢܬ. ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܬܒܥܐܠ ܒܕܝܢ. ܘܠܠܡܒܥܝܐ ܕܗܕܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܢ ܘܡܢܘܢ ܫܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܒܥܝܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ: ܘܡܦܩ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܚܢܬܐ: ܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܓܫܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܘܚܫܘܫܬܐ ܠܚܫܐ. ܐܬܪܐ. ܐܬܪܐ ܢܣܒܢܐ[4] ܠܝ ܕܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܠܐ *54 r° a.

[1] Videtur legendum : ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ — [2] Lege : ܠܒܫܘܬܐ — [3] Lege : ܐܝܟ — [4] Videtur legendum : ܢܣܒܬ

ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ: ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܬܦܫܘܩ ܘܬܬܚܫܒ. ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܢܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܬܫܐܠ ܡܫܠܡܐܝܬ. ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ: ܕܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܝ

ܥܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܠܣܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܩܦܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܢܘ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܟܣܝܢ. ܒܗ ܠܐܪܝܘܣ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܘܬܐ. ܒܠܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ.

ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܝܡܐ. ܒܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܘܪܘܣ. ܘܡܒܝܢܘܢ ܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܡܡܪܠܘܣ ܗܕܝܐ. ܙܘܪܘܣ. ܠܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢܝܬܐ: ܒܗ ܢܦܫܘ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܒܢܐ ܡܪܢܢ. ܗܘ *ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܫܝܛܐ. *54 r° b. ܣܘܪܒܘܣ. ܡܪܝܡ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܘܡ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܘܫܪܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ. ܫܪܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܕܦܪܫܝܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܣܝܢ ܠܚܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܓܠܘܓܐ ܢܘܚܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܚܒܪ ܠܠܐܝܬ. ܘܒܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܣܪܐ. ܠܘ ܒܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ: ܒܢܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܟܝܠܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܕܗ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܢܦܩ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܒܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܝܘܪܘܣ ܕܠܐܝܫ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܘܡܬܪܝܫ ܒܢܝܐ܀

ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐܝܬ ܘܒܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܗ· ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܘ̈ܐܠܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܕܒܝܢ ܟܠܝܫ ܒܬܚܘܡܝܢ ܝܕ ܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ: ܘܒܗܝܢ ܡܪܒܐ ܡܠܦ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܠܡܣܡܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ· ܐܦ ܠܦܘܪܫܗ ܕܬܫܢܝܬܐ. ܘܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܘܬܗ· ܣܦܪ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ ܠܒܐܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܟܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܫܒܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܬܬܦܬܚ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܬ ܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ· ܠܒܢܐ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܠܒܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܠܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ· *ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܫܐܝܬ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ: ܘܬܪܬܐ *54 v° a. ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܝܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ· ܐܝܟ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܚܫܚܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܢܐ. ܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܠܐ ܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܕܚܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܠܗܝܢ܀

ܘܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ· ܕܝܢ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܝܘܦ ܒܢܘܗ ܒܬܫܒܚ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܚܬܝ· ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܓܫܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܚܬܝܪܐ ܦܐܪ[1] ܠܗ[2]· ܕܒܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܫܘ̈ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܓܫܬܐ ܘܒܬܚܝܬܐ· ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܬܚܝܬ ܒܫܬܐ ܘܚܝܬܐ· ܐܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܒܒܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܚܐܠܗ ܠܒܠܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܕܒܫܗ· ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܠܝ. ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܒܝܠ ܒܬܒܫܫܢܐ ܘܒܬܚܫܫܢܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܒܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܬܐܘܒܐ: ܒܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܓܠܒ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܐ. ܐܟܙ ܓܝܪ ܒܚܕܐ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܠܗܗ܀

ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ

[1] Lege : ܕܒܗܘܢ — [2] Lege : ܠܗ

ܢܦܫܢ. ܘܐܦ ܒܬܐܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܬܘܕܬܐ ܕܒܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ· ܘܚܙܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܗ· ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ· ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܬܪܟ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܢ ܕܟܡܐ *ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ· *54 v° b. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܒܠܐ ܐܚܙܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܟܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܝܢ· ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܟܡ ܠܒܠ ܕܣܕܝܢ ܙܘܥܐܝܬ· ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܡܘܬܐ ܒܢ ܡܕܡ ܡ̈ܠܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܘܣܩܣܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܕܡ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܡܢܟܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܫܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܠܫܘܪ· ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܡܒܒܐ ܡܢܒܝܢ· ܘܒܫܪܐ ܓܕܐ ܐܝܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܝܫܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܦܣܢ ܠܝ ܕܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܬܗܒ ܚܠܦܝ· ܘܒܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܬܦܪܢ ܒܢ ܢܦܫܝ· ܘܬܫܪܐ ܠܓܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܥܘܡܩܬܐ. ܐܪܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ· ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܚܒܒܗ ܣܓܝ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܢ. ܒܗ ܓܒ ܕܐܢ ܠܒܠܗ ܢܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ· ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܢ ܗܝ ܕܦܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܢ ܕܘܟ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܦܪܘܣܐ: ܕܢܒܪ ܒܗ ܠܐܪܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܠܡܘܠܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܪܚܝܬܝ. ܘܥܠ ܒܢ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܢ ܢܬܒܪܘ ܒܒܠܒܢ ܬܐܡܪ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܠܫܢ ܕܒܝܢܐ ܒܬܐܡܪ ܚܙ ܥܪܩܐܝܬ· ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܪܘܒܒܐ ܒܪܒܝܥܝܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܒܪܐ ܒܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܐܢܫܝ ܒܐܕܫ̈ܐ ܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܥܘܩܝܢ *ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܬܕܒܐ. ܒܗ *55 r° a. ܐܬܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ· ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܒܠܘ· ܐܦ ܒܟ̈ܠܐ ܕܪܘܒܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ· ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܝܫܘ. ܘܫܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܒܝܠ ܒܒܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ· ܕܐܝܟܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܗ: ܒܢ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ

ܘܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܢܦܩܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܠܠܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܘܪܓܐ: ܐܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܕܟܪ܇ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ ܐܬܩܠܣ: ܦܦܩܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܇ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܬܬܐܣܬ ܡܢܗ ܗܕܐ܇ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܬ ܡܢܗ܇ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܠܐ ܕܒܦܪܣܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܥܘܠܬܐ܀

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܣܒܪܬ. ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐܝܠ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܣܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܘܡܫܬܝ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ܇ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܐܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ܇ ܘܡܬܓܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܩܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܠܘܣ: ܒܗ ܠܗ ܒܒܒܐ ܕܬܪܫܚ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ܇ ܕܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܪܒܐ ܠܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܢܐܦܐ[1] ܗܘ ܕܒܡܪܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ *ܗܘܝܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܬܕܒܝܪ܇ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܬܐ *55 r° b. ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܚܡܘܢ܇ ܕܢܬܦܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܟܦܪܝܢ: ܗܘ ܗܟܘܬ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܒܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ܇ ܛܒ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܢܐܦܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܠܠܬܝ ܐܢܫܐ܇ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕܢܐ ܒܬܪܬܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܬܪܬܝܢ. ܕܠܘ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ܇ ܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܕܐ܇ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܙܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܪܐ ܘܛܒ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ

[1] Conicio legendum esse : ܒܗ ܒܢܐܦܐ

ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܠܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܠܗ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܇ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܫܝܐܝܬ܇ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܘܬܗ܀

ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܝܢ ܠܝ܇ ܕܡܪܝܡܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ܇ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܨܚܝܢ ܘܡܢܒܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܬܩܦܝܢ܇ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܪܝܡܐܝܬ܇ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܩܒܠܝ ܘܡܒܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܢܘܬܝ ܡܢܝܫܝܢ[1]܇ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܐܠ ܐܝܬ *ܐܝܢܐ ܒܒܗܘܢ: *55 v° a. ܕܐܝܟܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܫܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܓܫܫܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܬܚܝܬ ܡܢ ܓܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ. ܡܦܪܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܐܕܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ܇ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܚܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ: ܐܦ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܒܝܢܐ܇ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ: ܡܠܝܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܒܠܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ܇ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ ܘܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܠܠܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܘܪܓܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܟܪ ܘܡܬܩܠܣ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܣ܇ ܦܦܩܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ܇ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܬܬܐܣܬ ܡܢܗ ܗܕܐ: ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ܇ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܬ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܐ ܕܒܦܪܣܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܥܘܠܬܐ܀

ܡܒܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܦܘܣܛܠܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܢܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܬܝܗܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ܇ ܕܡܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܓܙܐܐ

[1] Lege : ܢܝܫܝܢ

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ܇ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ܀ ܘܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ⌐ܢܛܪܐܝܬ[1] ܫܘܕܝܢ܀ *55 v° b. *ܘܢܚܘܢ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܟܠܢ ܕܠܫܡܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܕܡܝܐ ܚܠܬܢܝܐ ܕܟܘܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ܇ ܒܡܠܟܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܘܪ ܕܘܝܕ܇ ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܪܘ܇ ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܣܛܢܐ܇ ⌐ܐܬܓܠܒܘ[2] ܙܕܩ ܫܪܪܐ: ܘܐܬܒܠܥ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬܕܡܝܪܬܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܦܪܩ ܐܡܪ܇ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܒܕܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܇ ܕܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܟܐ ܬܟܚܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܟܒܬܐ ܐܘܪܒܐ܇ ܘܒܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܪܓܘ ܠܡܫܪܐ܇ ܘܡܠܠܫܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܢܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܬܪܟܐܘ܇ ܘܐܦ ܠܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܬܬܒܝܢܐ ܘܢܬܒܫܒܚ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܠܦܘ ܒܗ ⌐ܠܦܩܘܩܐ[3] ܢܒܡܘܣܐ܇ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ܇ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܠܝܢ܇ ܐܬܢܛܠܘ ܡܟܐܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܝܐ. ܕܢܡܘܣܘܢ ܠܗܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܦܪܩ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܒܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܠܗܪ ܕܠܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܕܡܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ܇ ܡܛܠ ܣܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܙܕܩ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ܇ ܐܬܒܪ ܒܗܝܐ ܙܝܐ. ܢܘܚܡܐ. ܡܬܬܕܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ܇ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ *56 r° a. *ܦܪܝܐ ܒܣܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܝܐ. ⌐ܗܢܘ[4] ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܐ. ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܬܬܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܒܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ.

[1] Lege : ܢܛܝܪܐܝܬ [2] In marg. : ܐܬܓܠܒܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ — [3] Lege : ܠܦܩܘܩܐ — [4] Lege : ܗܘ

ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܒܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ܇ ܘܡܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܟܠܢ: ܘܡܢܗ ܫܪܒܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܦܪܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܒܠܗ: ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܦܓܪܐ: ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ܇ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ܇ ܐܦ ܐܬܕܡܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ܇ ܐܦ ܘܒܡܦܪܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܦܪܐ ܐܬܝܚܕ. ܘܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ܇ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܒܪܝ. ܘܕܒܢܫܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ܇ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܐܬܕܡܝ. ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܛܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ. ܕܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܙܪܢܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܙܕܩ ܒܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܟܪ ܘܠܐ ܪܒܐ܀

ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ. ܠܒܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ܇ ܬܦܪܒ ܠܒܢܬܓܒܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܐܠܝܗܝ *ܘܬܫܟܐܠܝܗܘܢ܆ *56 r° b. ܣܪܦܐܝܬ. ܕܕܠܒܐ ܗܝ܇ ܒܗ ܗܝ܇ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ: ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ: ܒܪܡ ܗܘ܇ ܕܡܦܣܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܫܘܐܠܝܢ ܡܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܝܚܬ ܐܢܒܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܢ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܕܪܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ܇ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܬܩܢ܇ ܘܚܕ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܒܣܪ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܠܗ: ܐܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܘܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܪܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܛܪ ܐܝܬ܇ ܘܒܡ ܗܢܘ ܡܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܝ܇ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘ ܕܒܪܘܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ܇ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ܇ ܘܡܪܒܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܬܗ ܗܝ܇ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ܇ ܕܒܒܢܝܬܗ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܒܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ[1] ܠܝ: ܕܒܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܢܠܦܢܘܢ ܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܢܝܢ: ܐܡܢܐܝܬ ܫܘܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ. ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܣܝܒ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ. ܗܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܠܒܢܝܐ:·

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܚ

ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ[2] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܪ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܪܒܝܐ ܠܐܡܪܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ *ܕܝܢ ܚܕ [56 v° b.] ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܪܬܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ. ܘܚܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܡܒܪܬ ܕܡܒܪܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܬܫܐܠ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܢܗܘܐܢܬ ܡܦܣܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܢ̈ܬ ܩܠܐ ܥܠܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܠܝܦ ܕܐܡܪ. ܢܫܡܥ. ܕܡܬܬܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܘܘ[3] ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܗ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܩܝܡ:· ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܦܠܓܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ: ܗܝ ܕܒ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇: ܠܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܪ ܢܐܡܪ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܘܠܡܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܚܘܣ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܚܘܐ: ܚܕ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܪܐܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܡܠܠ ܣܪܝܩܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܦܫܛܬ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܣܘܪܚܣ. ܐܡܪܬ, ܕܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܕ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܘܡ̈ܢܝܐ

[1] Lege : ܡܩܒܠܝܢ — [2] Lege : ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܗܘ — [3] Lege : ܘܗܘ

ܐܘܒܠܬ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܚܕ. ܡܚܝܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܐܘ ܡܢܗܒ ܒܢܐܝܬ: ܡܢܬܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ, ܕܡܢ ܐܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܒܝܢܐ: ܢܦܪܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܘܡܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܒܪܘܚܒܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܬܝܚܕܐ:· ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܪ. *ܘܡܒܬܒܐ [56 v° b.] ܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢ. ܚܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܘܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ. ܕܦܫܛܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܘܡܬܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܐܫܘܬܐ. ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ:·

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܦܠܓܐ ܘܠܡܦܪܫܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܥܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܡܗܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܦܐ ܠܡܗܕܝܘ. ܕܚܕ ܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܪ. ܒܗܕܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܬܪ ܡܢ ܢܥܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܡܣܡܣܝܢ[1]: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܗܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܪܬܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܘܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܕܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܪ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܕܒ ܢܘܕܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܕܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ: ܕܦܫܛܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܘܡܬܝܚܘܬܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܬܬܒܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܐ. ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܪܐ: ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܫܪܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܬܕܒ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܠܐ ܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ. ܘܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܣܘܪܚܘܣ ܠܐ ܬܘܩܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܐܦܪܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ *ܣܘܣܝܣܘܣ. ܡܩܒܠܝܢ [57 r° a.] ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܒܝܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܚܪܢܐ: ܘܡܢܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ

[1] Lege : ܒܗ ܡܣܡܣܝܢ

[illegible]

[illegible] *57 r° b.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*57 v° a. [illegible]

[illegible]

[1] Lege : [illegible] — [2] Lege : [illegible] — [3] Lege : [illegible] — [4] Lege : [illegible] — [5] Conicio legendum esse : [illegible]. Vide versionem. — [6] In margine ad locum laudatum : [illegible]

ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܣܪܒܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܒܠܐ ܡܒܪܫܝܢ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܣܝܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ[1] ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ. ܘܠܕܡܘܬܗ[2] ܕܗܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ: ܘܢܬܐܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܒܣܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܒܢ ܢܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.:.

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܢܠܦ
*57 v° b. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ *ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܟ: ܡܢ ܡܟܝܟܘܬ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܗܝܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܓܪܓܘܪܝܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܝܫܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܬ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ. ܕܫܦܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܬܠܬܒܐܐ ܘܬܬܝܚܝܕܒܪ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܐܬܝܢܫ ܡܬܘܡ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܒܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܬ ܗܕܐ. ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܕܒܗ ܠܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܡܠܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܗ. ܕܐܬܬܦܫܒܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܓܪܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܘܣܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܝܬ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܬ ܬܒܝܢ ܠܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܬܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܓܠܝܬ: ܡܢ ܠܒܝܫ ܕܢܘܣܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܒܠܠ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ. ܕܐܝܬ[3] ܒܗ. ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܓܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܘܠܐ: ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܠܣܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܠܐ. ܬܕܒ ܢܣܒܪܐܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܓܦ. ܒܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܒܗ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܦܓܪܬ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܘܠܡܦܩܘܕܝܐ: ܘܟܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ

[1] Lege : ܕܗܘܐ — [2] Lege : ܕܠܕܡܘܬܗ — [3] Lege : ܕܐܝܬ

ܠܟܠܗ ܬܒܝܠ: ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܫܘܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܘܡܬܬܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ:
*58 r° a. ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ *ܓܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܠܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܘܕܢܦܩܐܝܬ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ: ܘܕܒܗ ܒܬܠܝܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܓܪܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܠܢܝܬܐ. ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܬܘܪܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܘܢܠܦ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܠܦܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܓܪܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܪܒܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ. ܘܠܡܝܬܘܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ: ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܠܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܬܢܣܝܘܢ. ܒܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܩܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ: ܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܡܠܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܗܒܝܐ ܒܗܝܢ. ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܡܕܡ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܠܒܟܝܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ: ܕܗܘܘܒܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ. ܒܕܠܐ ܐܝܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܒܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ.:.

ܘܠܗܕܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܣܪܝܐ. ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ: ܠܣܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܗܝ ܕܢܝܩܝܐ. ܒܬܪ ܓܝܪ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܪܪ: ܕܐܒܝܢ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ:
*58 r° b. ܒܣܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܝܘܬ *ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܬܝܫܝܘ.:.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܗ ܠܗܢܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܒܠܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܡܢܛܠܒ ܐܝܬ. ܡܫܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ[1] ܠܡܒܝܢܐ ܒܣܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܕܘܟ ܕܓܒܪ

[1] Lege : ܕܐܝܬܘ

ܠܡܟܠܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܝ: ܕܐܡܛܪܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܡܛܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܡܘܢ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܡܣ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܛܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܒܬܐ. ܒܪܡ ܢܛܠ: ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܪܣܛܝܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܢܬ ܩܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܬ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܪܫܘܬܢ ܠܗܝ. ܦܪܝܢ ܗܟܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܘܪܠܗܘ ܘܦܠܝܡܘ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܒܥܕܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܢܗܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܕܢܐ: ܐܡܪܬ، ܕܡܢ ܡܗܕܪܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܝܟ ܒܗ ܦܘܫ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܩܒܠܐ ܘܡܬܩܒܠܐ.

ܡܦܠܐܘܢ ,

ܐܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܪܥܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܗܘ، ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܥܝܢܐ: ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܘܗܝܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܚܝܕܐ. ܡܢ ܒܢܝܬ ܩܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ.

ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܘܡܒܕܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܪ ܐܢܫ: ܠܐ *ܪܓܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܫ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܠܗ: ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܬ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܒܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܠܐ ܘܢܘܡܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܛܘܣ. ܒܕ ܙܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܕܙܒܢ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ. ܗܢܐ ܒܬܪܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܒܕ ܠܒܗܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܘܒ ܒܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܕܝܠܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ

*58 v° a.

ܟܕ ܕܠܗ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܢܠܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܬܝܬܘܬܐ: ܢܘܕ ܢܕܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܝܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܕ ܢܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܦܝܗ̈ܝ ܠܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܐܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܠܠ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ. ܠܘܠܦܢܗܝ ܢܒܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܝܐ ܦܪܐ.

ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܘܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܕܝܠܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܬܡܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܒܪ ܗܒܠܐ.]ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܗ. ܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܣܪ. ܠܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ: ܚܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ: ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܒܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܬܐ. *ܘܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ: ܕܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܘܠܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܣܪ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܠܐܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܢܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܢܓܢ ܥܠܝܟܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ :·

*58 v° b

ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܨܪ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܠܒܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܪ ܠܡܫܘ ܘܠܡܫܡܠܐ. ܒܕ ܦܪܫܘ ܦܩܘܘ ܘܐܦܠܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐܝܬ. ܠܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ: ܚܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ. ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܗ

ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܒܪ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ܇ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ܇ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܚܕ ⌈ܡܒܒܪܐ[1] ܢܐܡܪ܀ *5g r° a. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ܇ ܐܝܟܢܐ *ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐܝܬ ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܠܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ. ܚܝܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܘܡܐ: ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܡܪ. ܘܠܘ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܒܡܦܫܩܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܬܫܬܟܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܢܐܡܪ. ܠܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܝܬ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ: ܠܘ ܗܘ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐܝܬ: ܠܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ܇ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ܇ ܠܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܡܒܠܠ. ܕܠܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܆ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܬܪܟܒ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ: ܐܦ ܒܪ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܟܦܪ̈ܫ ܗܘܝܢ: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܗܛ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܪܬܐ ܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܪܡ ܡܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܢܬܐ ܟܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ: ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܒܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܠܝܗ: ܒܪ ܪܗܛܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܐܠܐ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ܇ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܒܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܐ ܕܟܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܢܬܐ: ܢܬܪ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ.

ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܦܪܫܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘ܇ ܒܛܘܡܣܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ *ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܫܠܡ *5g r° b.

[1] Lege : ܡܪܒܒܐ

ܡܢ ܕܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ: ܒܪ ܢܓܕ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܗܢܐ: ܒܒܢܝܐ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܒܫܘ: ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܒܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܡܘܟܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܦܪ̈ܫܢܐ. ܫܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܚܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܫܬܪ̈ܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܚܕ ⌈ܗܘ[1] ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ. ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܦܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܕܥܐ ܐܘ ܢܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܣܘܩܢܣܘܣ. ܩܘܪܟܘܣ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܚܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ܇ ܒܪ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܐ܀ ܒܪ ܠܬܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܠܝ ܠܪܘܒܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܫ܇ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܓܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܒܪܘܝܐܝܠ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܒܒܠܒܒܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܐ܇ ܠܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܒܠܗ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ܇ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ. ܗܒܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܟ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ܇ ܒܛܘܡܣܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ⌈ܒܗܠܝܢ[2] ܕܐܟܬܒ ܠܘܬ ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܩܘܦܪܘܣ. ܩܘܪܟܘܣ. ܕܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ *[ܘܕ]ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܩܢܘܡ *5g v° a. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܪܫܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܦܐ܇ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ. ܐܫܬܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܠܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ܇ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕ̈ܥܢ ܒܒܪܡ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܠܬܪܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ. ܒܪ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܫܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܛܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܦܐ. ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ

[1] Lege : ܗܘ — [2] Lege : ܕܗܠܝܢ

ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܡܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܚܕ ܬܘܒ ܘܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܀

ܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܝܐ

ܥܠ ܕܙܕܩ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܡܝܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܕܠܘ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܪܫܝܡܐܝܬ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ.

ܒܕܡܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ̇ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܒܝܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܚܕ. ܥܠܝܟ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ. ܠܬܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܟܠܠܬ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܠܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܡ ܘܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܫܝܢ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܘܣܦܘܢܝܩܘܢ *ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܝܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ *59 v° b. ܡܠܒܫܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܢܐ. ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ. ܠܘ ܟܕ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܕܒܣܪܐ: ܘܠܘ ܒܡܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܩܝܦ ܕܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܗܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܐܡܪܬ ܘܠܝܕܥܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܡܪܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܓܒ ܟܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܦܓܪܢܐ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܒܕܡܟܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܢܬܒ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ. ܘܗܘ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܦܠܓܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܕܘ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܨܐ ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܠܗܘ

ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܚܕܐܝܬ ܢܬܬܚܫܒ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܘ. ܡܫܪܓܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܒܝܢܐ ܒܒܕܡܝܢ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ. ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܚܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܠܦܝܐ. ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܘܫܡ. ܒܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܟܪܙܝܢ. ܘܠܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܬܘܒ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܒܠܝܢܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ. ܫܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܘܣܦܘܢܝܩܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ. ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܡܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܕܚܕ[1] ܡܕܝܢ *ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܝܕ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ *60 r° a. ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܬܐ: ܘܠܘ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܒܕܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܐܝܬ. ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܘܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܡܩܡܘܡܐܝܬ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ. ܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܫ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ.

ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܚܘܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܓܠܝܬܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܒܟܬܒܝܗ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܡܦܪܫܘ. ܗܘ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܬܪܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ. ܘܕܠܚܝܕܘܬ ܟܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܝܫܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܝܟܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܒܡܫܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܕ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܢܬܒܥ. ܘܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܕ.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܠܬܝܬ ܡܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܬܟܒܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐܬܐܚܝܬܐ. ܘܠܫܡܝܟܐ ܡܘܪܝܘܣ ܡܫܝܐ ܐܝܬ: ܘܒܗܕܐ ܠܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܐܝܬ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ. ܚܪܝܣܛܝܐܢܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܬ. ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ

[1] Legendum videtur : ܕܒܚܕ

[illegible]

* 60 r° b.

[illegible]

* 60 v° a.

[illegible]

[1] Lege : [illegible]

[illegible]

* 60 v° b.

[illegible]

[1] Lege : [illegible] — [2] Lege : [illegible] — [3] Legendum videtur : [illegible] — [4] Legendum videtur : [illegible] — [5] Lege : [illegible]

ܐܪܙܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܡ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܒܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܢܣܝܡܝܢ ܗܢ ܥܘܡܩܬ ܐܘܡܢܐ. ܘܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܘܡܩܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܩܝܢ. ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܬܦܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܒܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܨܦܘ. ܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܒܚܘܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܬܐ. ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܨܦܘ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ. *ܙܪܥܐ ܢܦܪܨܘܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܟܙܢܐ * 61 r° a.
ܕܟܠ ܐܪܘܢܝܐ. ܕܒܗ ܚܒܠ ܠܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܠܬ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܦܘܪܡܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܘܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܒܪܘܬ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܝܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠ ܡܢܩܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܟܠܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܚܕ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܒܪܘܬ. ܠܗ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܝܬܐ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ ܫܪܟܝܢ ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܢܝܢ. ܠܡܩܒܠ ܕܠܠܘܬܝ ܘܡܫܪܝܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܡܠܦܬܐ. ܕܡܫܩܝܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܢܨܪܝܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܘܡܝܢ. ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܬܫܪܪܘܢ ܠܗܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܒܡܩܪܒܐ. ܘܠܡܦܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܐܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ

ܘܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܦܠܓܢܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ.

ܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܚܕ

ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܗ. ܠܗܘ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܪܫܝܐ. ܕܒܢܬ ܦܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ *ܡܦܪܝܢܘܢ. * 61 r° b.

ܐܡܒܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܒܪܝܬ. ܒܗ[1] ܒܥܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܫܘܡܝܐ ܡܒܪܬܐ. ܡܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܪܘܫܡܐ ܡܬܦܪܕܢܐ ܐܫܬܐܬ. ܘܡܡܢܐ ܪܘܚܬ. ܡܛܠ ܡܕܫܐ ܡܦܪܫܘ ܬܒܘܒ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬ. ܕܠܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܫܘܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܒܒܥܪ. ܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܡܒܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܒܕܝܘܐܝܬ܀ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܡ. ܒܠܚܝܘܬ ܘܕܝܠܝܬ ܘܡܬܪܝܬ[2] ܢܬܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܒܬܪ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܩܡܫܡܘܢ ܕܢܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ. ܒܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܒܡܪ ܢܣܒܐ. ܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܦܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܕܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܒܝܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܪܘܪܒܝܢ. ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܐܪܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܒܢܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢܗ. ܢܠܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܒܒܥܝܐ ܒܗܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܫܠܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܒܝܫܐ ܒܟܪ ܠܗ ܠܚܫܐ. ܐܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܘܒܚܝܬܐ ܚܕ. ܕܝܗܒܐ ܚܫܐ ܝܒܝܫܝܐ. ܠܝܬ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܕ. ܐܝܕܝܢ

[1] Lege : ܒܗܕ — [2] Videtur legendum : ܘܡܣܪܝܬ

[illegible]

61 r° a.

[illegible]

61 v° b.

[illegible]

[1] In margine : [illegible] — [2] Legendum est : [illegible] [illegible]. Vide versionem.

[illegible]

62 r° a.

[illegible]

ܕܒܗ ܐܣܛܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܠܦܬܐ: ܒܬܓܠܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ. ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܗܠܦܝܢ ܕܬܠܦܝܢ ܕܢܫܠܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܬܝܡ ܢܒܪܘܢ.

ܘܐܫܬܬܦ ܢܒܪܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܩܒܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܒܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܡܬܘܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܐ. ܐܦ ܡܬܘܬܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܠܐ. ܒܪ ܒܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܘܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܪܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܝ. ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ

*62 r° b. ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ *ܡܦܪܫܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܪ ܢܘܕܐ. ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܒܪܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܝܢܐ ܣܘܬܐ. ܘܡܡܓܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܩܘܪܝܠܠܘܣ. ⌐ܒܗܘ[1] ܠܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܡܩܒܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܫܪܬܐ. ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܪ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܒܪ ܚܠܬܐ ܠܡܛܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ܀

ܘܡܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܗܝ ܓܒܪ ܒܗ ܗܝ ܬܘܒ ܬܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬ ܟܠܬܝ ܠܡܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܠܡܕܫܐ ܡܐܪܠܘܣ ܕܬܫܡ. ܕܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܢܬ ܩܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܘܢܘܕܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܪ. ܘܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܒܫܘܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܚܕ. ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܘܕܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܕܒܫܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ

[1] Lege : ܒܗܝ, iuxta huius editionis t. II, p. 220 et 235.

ܒܠܠܬܐ. ܥܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܫܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܡܫܬܐ. ܠܗ ܕܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܪܫ. ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܪܠܘܣ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܚܫܘܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ܁ ܘܢܬܒܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܝ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܟܪ. ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ

*62 v° a. ܕܝܢ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ *ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܡܪܟܒ ܠܝ ܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܠܦܢܐ ܓܠܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܦܪܕܚܬ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ. ܥܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ܁ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ. ܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܦܠܓܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܁ ܘܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܘܬܐ. ܡܫܬܠܡܢܝܬ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܩ ܡܢ ܫ̈ܕܐ. ܠܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܐ ܬܓܒܫ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ܁ ܘܒܚܕ ܡܘܡܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܓܪܫ ܐܢܫ: ܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܒܪܝܢ: ⌐ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ[1] ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܠܐ ܕܐܫܬܚܕܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܓܒܪ ܡܘܡܠܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ. ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܛܠܢܐ ܐܬܝܚܕ: ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܕܘ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܝܕ ܓܒܪ ܡܘܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܘ ܒܠ ܠܚܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܠܗܬ ܡܘܡܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܡܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܡܢܥܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ.

ܘܚܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܠܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܚܘܝ̈ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܗܢܝܢ ܡܠܝ̈ܗܝ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ. ܩܘܪܝܠܠܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ⌐ܒܕܠܗܝܢ[2] ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦ̈ܠܓܝܢ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ. ܗܠܝܢ

[1] Lege : ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ — [2] Lege : ܕܠܗܝܢ

ܡܢ *ܒܠܒܪܘܗܝ· ܘܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ * 62 v° b. ܕܠܝܘܕܐܝܬ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܕܡܬܪܚܡ ܡܢ ܫ̈ܪܪܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫ. ܐܬܝܢ ܡ̇ܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܬܠܬܗ ܒܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ. ܐܚ ܕܡ̇ܢ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܫܐ· ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܥܝܢ· ܘܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܒܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܥܘܠܦܢܐ· ܠܐ ܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ· ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܚܘ̈ܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ· ܐܠܐ ܕܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܗ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܢܐ[1] ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܫ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܚܕ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ· ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܓܡܪܘ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܓܡܪܘ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ· ܐܬܒܥܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ· ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘ̈ܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܦܣܘ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܒܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ· ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ· ܘܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܚܕ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܠܐܝܬ ܒܠܗ· ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܗ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܦܢܐ ܢܣܒܪܐ. *ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ· ܐܡܬܝ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ * 63 r° a. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ· ܕܒܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ· ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܕܡܪܐܝܬ ܒܪܘܚܒܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ. ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܘ[2] ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ· ܘܒܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܒܡܘܫܒܐ ܢܬܡܫܟܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ· ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ· ܕܗܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܠܬ.

[1] Lege : ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ — [2] Lege : ܕܗܘܘܢ

ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ· ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܦܢܐ ܐܡܪܢ· ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ: ܒܠܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܒܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ· ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ: ܐܘ ܡܫܝ̈ܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܘܦܦܝܗ ܠܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ· ܐܡܬܝ ܠܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܣܩܘ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܢܬܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ: ܫܘܝ ܠܟܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܩܕ̈ܠܐ· ܘܒܬܪ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܡܫܟܢܐܝܬ ܘܕܝܢܚܐܝܬ. ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܕܢܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܥ ܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܡܦܩܬܐ· ܒܬܪ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܒܟܣܪ. ܘܒܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܫܘܝܘܬܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܟܠܕܘܟ. ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܀ ܕܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ *ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ: * 63 r° b. ܘܠܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ· ܘܠܫܘܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܪ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ· ܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܒܕܢܐ ܘܝܘܪܬܐ: ܐܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܘܒܠܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܕܦܪܫ ܒܡܘܢܒܐ ܘܕܡܝܕܥ· ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܚܕ.

ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܘܪܝܩܘܣ ܒܟܦܣܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܐܐ. ܝܪܚ ܒܡܕܠܩܗ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܫܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܐܡܪ. ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܐ̱ܠ ܓܝܪ ܥܪܝܐ ܢܕܝܬܐ· ܠܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ· ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܒܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܘܒܕܬ ܒܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ. ܦܪܙܝܢܘܣ. ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܪ ܢܡܘܣܬܐ· ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܚܕ

ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܢ ܕܢܦܪܫ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܠܒܐܡܪ· ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܡܢܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ. ܒܬܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܠܘܣ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܢܝܟܐ. ܕܢܕܥ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܐܢܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ· ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘ ܒܬܘܚܡܐ ܢܦܪܫ ܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܀ ܘܬܐܘܠܘܓܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܘܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܓܠܓܠܝܐ· ܘܐܢܝ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܠ[....] ܒܫܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ *ܕܝܘܢܘܣܝܘܣ. ܘܪ̈ܫܝܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܡܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܘܕܘܣ ܡܢ ܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܦܣܘܣ· ܗܝ ܕܒܛܝܒܘܬ ܡܬܪܗܛ ܕܠܗ ܕܪܫܢܐ· ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܕܬܘܬܗ ܕܟܒܫܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܬܓܠܝ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ· ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܬܒܥܢ ܀ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ· ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܀ 63 v° a.

ܦܘܠܐܘܢ ܚ

⌐ܕܚܠ ܐܦ[1] ܦܘܠܦܪܝܘܣ ܒܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܒܬܚܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܝ ܕܠܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܫܪܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܒܚܠܗ: ܗܝ ܕܚܕ ܒܪܘܚܡܐ. ܘܚܕ ܚܢܝܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ.

ܕܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܘܦܘܠܦܪܝܘܣ ܒܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ· ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܠܝܢ: ܡܪܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ· ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ· ܘܕܐܬܦܘܪܝܬ[2] ܗܝ ܕܒܡܟܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܠܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܪܝܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܩܬ ܪܘܚܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ

[1] Lege : ܚܠ ܕܐܦ — [2] Lege : ܕܒ ܐܬܦܘܪܝܬ

ܦܪܘܣ: ܐܦܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܝ ܕܦܪܩ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܠܦܢܐ. ܦܘܠܦܪܝܘܣ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ· ܠܟܠ ܟܡ ܕܡܟܠܠ ܐܢܐ· ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܫ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܢܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܬ̈ܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܀

ܒܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܠܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ· *ܘܕܒܫܘܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܗܘ· ⌐ܚܕ[1] ܟܡ ܒܗ 63 v° b. ܐܢܝ ܕܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ· ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܫܘܝܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܦܟܘ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܡܢܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܟܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ: ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܢܫܠܝ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢܝܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܒܠܫܘ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܬ ܡܘܢܒܐ ܐܬܡܫܒܚ. ܐܠܐ ܕܟܡ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܢ ܐܫܬܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܘܕܒܐ· ܘܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ· ܕܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ· ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪ̈ܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܦܘ ܠܗ ܒܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܝܢ ܦܪܩ ܐܬܓܒܠ ܒܗܘ ܠܗ· ܘܠܗܐ ܢܗܒ ܫܘܒܘܬ ܫܒܒܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܫܘܒܘܬ ܓܒܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܘܬ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܦܘܡܪܘܬܐ: ܒܗܠܝܢܐ ܘܟܡ ܟܬܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܢܝ ܗܕܐ: ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ. ܫܘܒܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܦܐ· ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܢܘܬ ܒܟܡ ܗܝ ܕܗܦܘ ܐܠܗܐ· ܗܝ ܕܚܕ ܒܪܘܚܡܐ: ܘܕܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܬܬܕܥ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ. ܕܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܟܠܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܡ ܫܟܠܝܢܘܢ ܬܬܕܒܪ· ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܢܫ· ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܘܢ· ܗܝ ܫܪ̈ܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܒܒܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܗܝ ܕܒܠܬ ܫܒܒܐ. ܫܒܒܐ ܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ· ܘܒܟܡ *ܗܘ 64 r° a

[1] Lege : ܚܝ

ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܬܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܢ. ܘܕܕܬ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܘܕܬ ܒܫܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ. ܗܘ ܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܝ ܚܝܐ ܒܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܒܣܪ. ⸢ܐܡܪ[1] ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗܿܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܠܥܡܟܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܬܪܒܐ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܘܠܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܠܟ ܬܘܒ ܢܚܡܟܐ ܡܡܠܠܘܗ: ܟܝ ܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܘܟ ܕܚܟ̈ܡ ܡܕܢܐ. ܡܘܪܕܘܗ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ. ܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܚܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܘ ܐܡܪܬ، ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ. ܠܟܐ ܡܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܒܪܘܗ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܟܠܠ ܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ. ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܬܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܒܗ ܚܘܠܦܐ ܒܫܘܕܥ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܒܒܢܝ. ܚܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܚܕ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ. ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܒܝܬ ܚܕ ܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ.

ܐܬܟܢ ܗܒܠ ܐܘ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐܪܡܛܝܩܐ. ܐܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ
64 r° b. ܕܒܒܣܪ: ܠܐ ܒܡܘܕܐ *ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܒܢܝ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܚܢܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܘܕܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܘܚܕ ܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ. ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܕܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ

[1] Lege : ܐܡܪ

ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܚܩܐܝܬ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܘܝܕܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܥܪܩܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܐܠ ܒܗ ܒܠܗ ܦܦܩܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܦܪܫ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܡܟܢ̇ܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ. ܡܟܠܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ. ܘܒܟܝ ܓܪܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܩܕܘܢܘܣ ܒܪ̈ܝ ܡܕܢܐ. ܡܘܪܕܘܗ. ܡܕܡ ܒܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗܘ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܣܗܕܐ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܒܪܢܫ ܘܡܒܣܪ ܀

64 v° a. ܡܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ *ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܢܐ. ܕܪܗܛܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܢܦܩܐ. ܒܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܘܝܕܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ. ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܢܐ ܡܬܢܟܐܝܬ ܠܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܘܒܡܘܢܟܐ ܦܪܨ. ܘܠܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܫ ܘܐܬܒܣܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܒܩ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ. ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܒܝ̈ܕܐ. ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܓܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܒܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗܘ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܟܠܠ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ[1]. ܡܒܟܠܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܩܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܡܟܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ

[1] In margine : ܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܠܝܬ ܒܝܘܢܝܐ

ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܟܘܦ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ. ܘܗܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ: ܒܐܣܛܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܘܣܡ ܐܦܣܡܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܦܢܝܐ. ܢܦܩ[1] ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܟܢܐ. ܦܪܘܛܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܒܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ، ܗܘ ܚܕ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ، ܒܬܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܚܫܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ ܚܕ̈ܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܟܠܠ ܠܗ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܕܚܕ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ، ܒܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕ. ܒܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܢܐ܀

ܐܢܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܒܗ ܚܡܫܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܟܙ *ܕܦܪܕܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ[2] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܘܚܕ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܝ ܕܟܠܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܐ. ܠܘܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܡܬܟܠܠ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܦܣܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܝܚ

ܥܠ ܕܗܝ ܕܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ. ܥܠ ܒܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܙܘܓܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܡܫ̈ܡܠܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ.

ܐܢܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܗܘ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܐܘܣܩܒܠܐ ܕܬܠܬܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ.

[1] In margine : ܢܦܩ . ܐܡܪ — [2] Lege : ܕܒܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ

ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܬܬܚܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܩܡ ܠܗ: ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܚܡܫܠܘܦ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ܀ ܘܠܐܪܝܬܡܛܝܩܘ ܕܢܝܩܘܡܐ. ܐܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ܀ ܒܬܪܐ ܫܬܝܬܝܬܝ. ܫܬܝܬ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܠܝܩܘܦܬܝ. ܘܡܠܝܩܘܦܬܝ ܕܠܘܬ *ܐܪܝܬܡܛܝܩܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܓܡܪܬ. (*65 r° a.) ܦܘܩ ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗܕ. ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐܪܝܬܡܐ ܘܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ. ܐܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܩܝܡܬ ܐܡܪ. ܦܪܘܛܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܒܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܙܘܓܐ. ܘܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܝܢܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܦܝܠܣܘܦܘ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܠܡܣܘܦܐ. ܠܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܒܥܝܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܬܟܠܠܝܢܬ ܣܠܩܐ ܕܦܘܣܩܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܫܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܟܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܒܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܠܐ܀

ܗܘ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܦܠܝܢ. ܐܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ[1] ܡܬܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܦܝܠܣܘܦܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܬܝܚܝܕܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܡܫܬܟܚ ܓܝܪ ܠܟܠܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܟܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܠܐ܀ ܐܝܕܝܢ ܒܡܦܩܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܝܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܡܫܬܟܠܠܐܝܬ ܒܡܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܦܣܩܐ: ܘܠܘ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܐܝܬ. ܘܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܟܦ̈ܐ.

[1] Lege : ܘܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ

65 r° b. *ܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܢܗ ܘܠܗ· ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܘܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ· ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ: ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܦܣܝܩܘܬܐ· ܐܝܟ ܡܦܪܫܘܬ ܒܢܬ ܩܠܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܒܒܢܬ ܩܠܝܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ. ܐܘܣܦܬ ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܡܠܘܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܬܗܘܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܚܝܠ· ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܚܘܕܝܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܚܘܕܝܘܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ· ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܦܣܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܬܐܘܠܘܓܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ· ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܬܪ ܒܫܠܡܘܬ ܘܒܬܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ· ܐܡܪܝܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ·:·

ܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܓ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ: ܕܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܬܝܒܘܬ: ܐܬܝܒܘܬ ܬܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܦܪܫ ܐܢܬ· ܐܦܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܬ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ· ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܛܝܪ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܘ· ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ· ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܦܘܡܐ· ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ· 65 v° a. ܘܡܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܗܠܝܢ *ܕܒܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܘܬ ܬܠܬܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ· ܕܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ· ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ· ܕܐܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܕܪܟܐ ܐܢܐ. ܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ· ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ. ܒܗ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ· ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܓܠܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܬ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ

ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܒܕܩܢܝܬܐ· ܒܗ ܬܦܫܘܩ ܐܢܬ ܒܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܘܠܘܬ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ· ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܬܒܬ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܠܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܢܬ· ܘܡܬܒܥܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܡܟܐ. ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ· ܗܝ ܕܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܘܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ· ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܪܫ: ܐܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܫ ܬܗܘܪܐ ܡܚܠܦ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܬ، ܡܬܬܘܡ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܘܫ ܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ· ܚܠܦ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܚܘܪܒ ܒܡܠܐ· ܚܠܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܕܐ ܡܫܚܐ. ܒܢܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܒܚܘܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ· 65 v° b. ܠܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܐܡܪܐ *ܒܬܪܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܗܘ، ܒܡܬܒܠܒܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܐܢܬ ܫܬܩܬ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ: ܘܒܠܚܫ ܕܦܠܓ ܒܡܠܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܐܘܪܝܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܪܝܐ. ܘܕܝܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܡܒܕܩܐ ܘܒܐܩܐ ܒܢܝܐ· ܒܡܦܣܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܦܠܓ ܐܢܬ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ ܠܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ: ܒܦܘܪ ܒܗ، ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ· ܘܚܕ ܒܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܪ. ܐܝܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܬܠܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܚܘܫܒ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ· ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܐܡܒܕܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܬ: ܒܗ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܬܚܒܒ ܐܢܬ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܬܐ· ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ· ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ

ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܘܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ. ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ. ܬܬܘܣܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܫܬ̈ܢܝܐ. ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܡܦܠܓܬܐ ܒܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܒܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬ: ܚܕ *ܐܝܬܘܗܝ * 66 r° a.
ܘܠܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܕܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܚܒܝܫ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܕܘܬܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ: ܘܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܓܠܝܬ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܚܝܕܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢ. ܒܟܠ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܡܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܕܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬ̈ܝܒܢ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܟ̈ܝܢܐ. ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܬܘܣܦܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܗܝ: ܡܬܚܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܝܕܝܥܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܦܝܣܢܘܬ ܟܠ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܗܝ. ܒܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ. ܕܡܫܘܚܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܘܡܦܣܘܩܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܪ ܒܗ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܫܘܬܐܝܬ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܡ̈ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܝܕܘܥܬ ܒܫܘܬܐ.:. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܫܒܚ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܡܟܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܘܚܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ *ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܐ. ܕܡܦܩܐ ܠܝ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ * 66 r° b.
ܬܦܠܓܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܐܘ ܗܝ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟܘ ܕܠܐ

ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܝ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ. ܘܡܘܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ[1] ܕܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܕܘܬܐ. ܘܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܝ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܐ. ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦܬ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܘܡܕܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܠܦܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܬ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬ ܠܦܠܓܐ. ܒܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܕܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܢܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܚܕ. ܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܬ. ܒܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܝܕܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܝ. ܒܗܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܒܫ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܬܐܡܪ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܕܘܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ: ܗܘ ܕܠܝ ܬܫܬܘܕܥ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܘܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ *ܘܫܘܝܘܬ ܝܕܝܥܐ. ܘܐܝܕܝܗ * 66 v° a.
ܬܘܕܥ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܘܦܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܦܝܢ. ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ. ܕܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܢܗܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡ ܘܡܬܬܠܝܢ. ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܡܫܬܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܬܓܒܪ ܐܝܬ. ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܠܠܒ̈ܬܐ[2] ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܕܘܒܫܐ ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܘܬ. ܘܠܗ ܠܠܒܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܠܒܬܗ. ܒܡܫܐܬܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܡܟܐܢ ܗܘܬ.

[1] Lege : ܐܝܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ — [2] Lege : ܠܠܒܐ

ܡܛܠ ܕܒܓܠܝܐܝܬ. ܕܣܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܪܩܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܦܫܩܬܐ ܘܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܠܐ. ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܪܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܪܝܢ ܡܟܪܙܢܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܝܢ ܘܡܣܗܕܝܢ. ܘܡܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܦܬܓܡ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ: ܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ: ܒܪ ܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܙܝܐ: ܠܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ.

ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܝܬ: ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ: ܘܕܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܓܡܪ. ܘܐܝܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܪܐ: ܬܘܒ ܘܣܢܝ: ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ *ܘܒܠܘܚܫܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ *66 v° b. ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܥܠܘ ܕܠܚܡܫܐ: ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܩܘܣܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܣܠܟܝܢܝܬܐ. ܒܕ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܐܡܪ. ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܝܫܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܐܩܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܠܒܠ ܒܐܠܦܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܣܘܩܡܣܘܣ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܦܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܣܒܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ. ܘܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܒܬܪ ܩܠܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܒܗܢ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܗܒܠܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܢܝܚܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܡܦܠܚܬܐ: ܒܗܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܟܣܐ. ܘܒܕ ܡܪܫܬܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܡܣܒܐ:.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܗܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܓܫ ܐܢܬ: ܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܘܗܝ ܒܕ

ܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܬ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܚܕ. ܕܒܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ ܡܒܓܠܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܕ ܐܢܬ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ ܒܠܒ. ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܠܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܒܠܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ *ܘܗܝ *67 r° a. ܕܠܘܬ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܕ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܬܒܣܬܘܢ:.

ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܣܒܝܒܘܬܝ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܢܢܝܐ: ܘܟܠܝܢ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܠܗܝܢ: ܒܕܡܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ: ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܙܘܓܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܠܒܫܬܗ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܕܘܟܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܪܫܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܪܝܢ: ܘܠܫܡܕܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܫܬܩܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܩܦܢ. ܐܠܐ ܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܫܒܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܪܦܣܬܐ. ܕܠܒܝܫ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܕܒܓܠܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ: ܒܕ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܡܪܐ ܫܘܦܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܙܝܕ ܢܫܘܒܐ: ܦܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܝܗ

ܒܠ ܕܠܗܪܛܝܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ. ܒܣܘܪܕܬ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܐܡܪ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܝ.. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܝܩܢ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܝܬܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܒܗܪܐ.

ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܢܛܪܘܣ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܗܘܢ. ܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܦܠܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܥ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܗܝ ܕܠܒܪܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܒܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ.. *ܠܚܪܬܐ *67 r° b.

[illegible]

[illegible] 67 v° a. [illegible]

[illegible]

[1] Lege : [illegible] — [2] Lege : [illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible]

67 v° b. [illegible]

[illegible]

[1] Lege : [illegible]

ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܒܝܠܕܬ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܦܓܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܒܟܝܠ ܒܒܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܘܫܘܘܕܝܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܗܝ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗ ܕܚܝܕ ܠܒܣܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܒܗܝܢ ܦܪܒܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܬܪܒܝܥܬܐ: ܘܗܒܢܐ ܐܬܬܗ ܕܒܝܠ ܫܪܪܬܐ: ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ *[68 r° a.] ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ. ܕܒܝܠܕܬ ܬܬܒܗܐܬ ܠܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܝ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܟ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܟܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܛܠܡܘ܆ ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ: ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܣܒ. ܕܒܟܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ: ܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܚܐ ܢܫܡܥ܆ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ. ܓܝܪ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܐܘܕܝܘ: ܓܝܪ[1] ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ: ܘܠܘ ܕܒܟܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܡܪܘ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܘ ܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܦܩܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܝ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܡܕܒܚܬܐ܆ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܒܝܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ܆ ܘܟܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬ ܬܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܒܐ ܡܦܪܟܐ܆ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܪܝܢ ܕܝܫܡܘܢ ܠܥܙܪܐ. ܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܛܠܡܘ: ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܐܡܝܢ. ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ. ܒܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܙܢܝ܆ ܒܗ ܒܬܪܝܨܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܠܬܐ

[1] Lege : ܒܗ ܓܝܪ

ܐܠܗܐܝܬ[1] ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܒܦܫܛܝܢ܀ ܠܗܘܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܪܒܥܝܢ *[68 r° b.] ܕܐܡܪ܆ ܕܗܢܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܕܬܪܝܢ ܚܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܢܦܩܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ[2] ܗܝ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܚܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܦܠܬܐ܆ ܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܩܢܘܡ. ܘܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܫܘܘܝܘܬ ܒܬܚܘܡ ܒܒܠܕܘܝ܆ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܢܝܒܘ܀ ܘܒܠܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ. ܒܗܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܩܕܡ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܢܬܬܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܒܝܕ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܬܡܠܝܐ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ[3] ܕܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܟܬܒ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ ܕܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܠܬܪܝܢ. ܚܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕ. ܒܬܪ ܕܒܟܪܝܙ ܘܡܒܣܡܪ܀

ܦܣܩܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܬܗ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܕ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܒܥܝܙ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܢܚܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܦܟܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܬܐܘܪܐ ܘܒܠܝܘܕ ܒܗ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܢܦܩܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܘ ܚܕ: ܐܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ܆ ܕܡܪܗܛܐܝܬ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ܆ *[68 v° a.] ܐܝܟ ܡܡܕܡܐ ܒܕܡܘ ܐܘܪܚܝܐ ܘܕܦܠܓ ܫܒܝܠܐ.

ܠܐ ܗܘܠ ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܐ: ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬ ܐܩܢܘܡ܆ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܒܦܫܛܐ. ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ

[1] Lege : ܐܠܗܐ — [2] Lege : ܐܡܪܝܢ — [3] Lege : ܐܒܘܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ

ܠܡܫܬܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ: ܒܪ ܐܕܡ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܠ: ܕܒܬܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܒܫܒܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܐ܆ ܒܪ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܘܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܢܫܒܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܒܟܠ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܬܦܫܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܗ. ܘܫܡ ܗܢܘܢ܆ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܠܝ: ܒܗܝ ܕܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܫܗ ܕܫܘܠܝ: ܗܘܢܐ ܢܟܪ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܠܡܫܬܝܢ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܝܢ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܘܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܕܢ ܦܪܫܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܢܝܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܕܪܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܝܚ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܒܣܡܐ܆ ܒܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ܆ ܐܢܒܢܐ ܕܢܗܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ܆ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ ܐܬܦܫܝܬ ܡܪܓܫܢܐ܆ ܘܕܪܕܐܠ ܐܝܬ ܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܬܐ *ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ: ܒܗܝ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܘܠܝܬܝܢ܆ ܒܡܬܪܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܒܝܠܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܬܠܝܢ. *68 r° b.

ܘܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܐܕܘܪܘܣ ܗܘ ܪܫ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܒܪܣܡܣܛܐ ܡܩܒܠ܆ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܩܦ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܘܪܝܠܘܗ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܪ ܒܡܒܬܠܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܡܩܒܠܗ ܕܬܐܕܘܪܘܣ. ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܐܡܪܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܐܠܝܢ܆ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܪܢܝܬ ܐܘ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ. ܚܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬ: ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܢܣܒ. ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܠܘ

ܒܪ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܫܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ܀ ܦܪܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܒܬܪ ܚܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܬܐ. ܡܬܗܦܟ. ܒܪܡ ܒܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܒܪ ܦܠܓ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܒܘܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܪ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܢܝܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܠܗ ܠܦܢܝܬܐ܆ ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪܬܐ[1] ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ *ܕܦܐܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ *69 r° a ܐܡܪ܆ ܒܡܫܡ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܡܘܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܐܐ. ܐܢܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܣ. ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ[2] ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ܆ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܡܠܗ ܕܗܘܫܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܒܪ ܗܦܟܠ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܒܪܝܐܝܬ. ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܐܪܝܫܬܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܠܠܢܝܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܚܕ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܒܪܐ܆ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܫܘܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܠ܀ ܐܢܒܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܕܡܫܬܒܠܢܐ ܒܪܬ ܗܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܦܣܬܐ ܗܪܛܝܩܘܬܐ܆ ܕܝܒܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܬܫܬܡܗ܆ ܐܢܒܢܐ ܕܒܡ ܫܒܝܩܐ܆ ܘܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ܆ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐܝܬ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܪܐܝܬ܆ ܗܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܐ ܚܕ ܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܒܫܪܐ܆ ܡܫܬܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܒܫܪܐ ܠܬܬܕܘ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ܆ ܒܪ ܒܛܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܠܬܪܝܢ܆ ܐܢܒܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ܆ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܘܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ܆ ܒܪ ܬܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ܆ ܠܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܪ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܬܪܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܬܐ܆ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܪ

[1] In margine : ܢܬܐ — [2] Legendum videtur : ܕܒܪ

[illegible] *69 r° b.

[illegible]

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗ

[illegible]

[illegible] *69 v° a.

[illegible]

[1] Videtur legendum : [illegible]. Vide versionem. — [2] In margine : [illegible]

[illegible]

*69 v° b. [illegible]

[illegible]

[1] Lege : [illegible] — [2] Lege : [illegible] — [3] Lege : [illegible]

ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܠܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܐ. ܐܟܪܙܬ ܕܠܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܬܬܒܥ ܥܠ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܬܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ. ܘܕܗܒܢܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܗܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ ܡܫܬܡܥ. ܠܐ ܬܬܕܘܐ ܘܗܝ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢܝ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܫܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܠܝܐ ܕܗܪܣܝܣ ܠܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ.

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܘ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܗܦܟܬܐ: ܘܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܟ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܬܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ *ܒܪ ܠܗܕܐ *70 r°a. ܕܡܬܓܫܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܬܓܫܡܬ: ܠܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܒܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠܘ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ. ܢܕܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ. ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܬܪ ܒܬܪܐ ܐܡܪ. ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܘܥܐ. ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܩܦܠܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܩܕܡܘ ܕܩܪܒܘ: ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ. ܘܫܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܒܒܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܬܠܒܫܬܐ: ܘܕܢܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܡܦܩܝܢܬ ܗܘܢܐ. ܣܥܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܘܪܢܬܝܘ̈ܣ. ܐܦ ܚܕ ܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ. ܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܕܒܗܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܒܪ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܓܠܐ ܒܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ.܀ ܒܪ ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ. ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܟܠܦܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܘܕܫܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ: ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܡܬܥܠܝܢܘܬܝ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܕ̈ܫܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܐܡ̈ܪܢ. ܦܘܠܘܣܝܘܣ. ܒܪ ܒܪ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܝܢ. ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܝܫ̈ܘܬܐ: ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܩܦܐ: ܕܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ

ܡܛܠ ܒܫܡܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܐܩܢܘܡ. ܠܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܟܪܙܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܒܬܪ ܒܪ ܗܒܢܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܫܪܬܐ ܗܒܠ ܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ *ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܢܐ *70 r° b. ܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ. ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܢ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܢܦܫܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܒܪ ܘܡܬܓܠܐ ܒܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܬܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܬܓܠܐ. ܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ. ܐܘ ܒܪ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܫܬܬܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܫܛܬ. ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܘ ܘܠܡܬܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܬܟܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ. ܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܒܫܡܫ ܠܗ̇ ܠܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܟ ܐܡܪ: ܕܫܡܫ ܒܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܬܬܢܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪ ܡܒܠܠ ܠܗ̇ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܢܒܪ. ܡܒܠܠ ܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܐܢܫܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܬܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܫ. ܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܪܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܟܙܢ ܢܒܣܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܝ ܠܓܒܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܐܬܫܡܫܘ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܡܦܝܣܘ. ܕܡܢ ܒܪ ܠܒܣܪ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ̇ܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܬܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ.܀

ܐܬܒܣܐ ܗܒܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. *ܕܒܪ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܚܫܒ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ *70 v° a. ܡܦܪܫܘ ܘܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܦܫ̈ܩܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ: ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܫ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܫ: ܒܪ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ

ܠܟܐܫ ܐܢܬ ܒܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܬܬܘܕܐ ܒܕܒܪܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܒܪܬ ܠܒܪ. ܕܦܠܣܛܘܣ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ܀

ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܪܥܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ ܐܘ ܐܢܬ: ܒܐܪܐ ܗܘ[1] ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܐܢܣܝܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܠܟܣܘܣ. ܠܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ: ܚܕ ܡܫܬܓܕܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܓܕܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ. ܘܡܫܬܓܕ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܣܓܕܬܐ܀ ܐܦܣܩ ܠܒܪ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܫܪܪ. ܒܗ ܚܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܠܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ ܢܘܕܐ. ܢܣܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܫܬܐ[2]. ܕܢܚܡ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܦܩܬ ܗܘܢܐ. ܘܥܕ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܬܚܬ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܬ̈ܠܝܬܝܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܪܒܐ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܘܠܠܦܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܐܢܝܢ *ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ: *70 v° b.
ܘܐܦ̈ܝ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܘܡܫܒܚܠܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܕ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ. ܘܗܒ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܠܦܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܢܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܐܦ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܀ ܘܬܘܒ: ܒܢܝܐ ܦ̈ܫܝܛܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܢܩܘܫ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܢ ܢ̈ܩܠܐ ܘܢܐܒܠܘܗ̇ ܠܚܕ ܢܥܪ̈ܐ܀ ܠܐ ܬܕܒܪ ܒܥܠܝܐ: ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܢܘܬܐ. ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܬܐܡܪ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܢܣܒܘܬܐ ܡܣܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܝ̈. ܘܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ:

[1] Videtur legendum : ܠܗܘ — [2] Lege : ܒܫܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ

ܘܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܪ. ܠܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܓܬ: ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܚܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ. ܘܕܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܬܦܠܓܬ: ܠܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܒܠ ܐܢܬ. ܘܕܬܚܠܘܦ ܒܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܗ ܫܩܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܢܬ. ܕܐܡܪܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܢ ܫܒ̈ܝܚܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܪ̈ܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܐܘܢܓ̈ܠܝܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ: ܘܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܚܠܦܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܩܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܚܣܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܕܢܝܕܪܘܢ ܒܫܒܕܒܐ. ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ *ܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ *71 r° a.
ܫܬܐܣ̈ܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܢܝܢܐ ܒܒܒܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܪܝܟܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܫܪܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܬܒܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܠܒܢ ܘܠܝ ܗܝ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܢ.

ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܚܪܝܢ[1] ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܠܒܢ ܘܠܝ ܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܘܒܠܬ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܬܐ: ܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܡܬܦܣܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ. ܗܝ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܫܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܩܢܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ: ܗܝ ܕܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ ܘܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ.

ܒܬܪ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ: ܒܡܦܣܩܘܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܝܚܐ ܦܠܓܘܢ. ܒܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܒܬܪܒ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܦܪ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. ܠܡܒܪܟܐ ܕܢܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܐܠܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀ ܘܬܘܒ. ܘܐܬܝܗܘܬܗܘܢ[2]

[1] Lege : ܕܐܚܪܢܝܢ — [2] Lege : ܘܐܬܝܗܘܢ

ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܐܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܦܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܦܐܫ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܘ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܪܝܢ ܒܕܡܟܐ *ܠܝܘܡܢܐ 71 r° b. ܕܘܡܟܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܡܟܐ ܒܠ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܕܘܝܐܝܬ ܘܪܫܝܥܐܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܗܒ ܗܘܐ: ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ܀ ܒܕܡܟܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܒܗܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܠ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܩܦܬܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܪܗ. ܐܦ ܒܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܬܪܗ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܫܥܐ ܕܒܪܡܫܬܡܘ ܡܫܠܠܬܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܒܡܦܩܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܕܪܝܟܐ: ܘܒܡܘܬܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܒܠܐ. ܕܒܡܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܦܐܫ ܠܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܚܝܒܐ ܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܘܪܟܣ. ܐܢܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܒܝܐܘܬ ܘܡܦܠܓܐܝܬ. ܒܠܝܫ ܡܬܝܒ ܘܡܬܬܐܡܪ. ܡܢ ܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܝܫ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܚܡ ܒܫܪܪܐ: ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ. ܒܕܡܟܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܗ ܡܢܟܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܠ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܩܦܬܝܢ܀ ܒܕܡܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܬܪܘܡ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܪܬܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܪܩܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܠܐ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ. ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܦܬܟܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ *ܠܚܫܐ 71 v° a. ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܩܠܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܐܢܝܢ: ܘܠܡܠܬܕܡܢ ܫܩܫܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܘܠܗܝ[2] ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܛܘܢ: ܘܠܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܨܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܫܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܐܬܪ

[1] Lege : ܕܡܘܬܐ — [2] Lege : ܕܠܗܝ

ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܡܦܪܣܝܢ: ܒܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ. ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܡܫܪܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܕܚܝܝܗܝ[1] ܠܒܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܫܠܝܩܘܢ܀ ܕܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܘܡܪܒ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ[2] ܕܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܚܠܐܝܬ: ܕܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܘܒܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܘܗܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ: ܬܘܒ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܩܫܬ ܒܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܪܟ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܒܡܕܡ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܦܢ. ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܕܒܚܝܬܐ. ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܒܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܬܐܣܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܫܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܦܪܣܐ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ. ܘܒܠܘܛܬܐ ܙܒܢ ܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܒܝܐ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܠܗ ܒܡܕܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܢ: ܕܡܣܓܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܬܘ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܐܦܐ: ܘܢܦܫܘܢ ܫܩܠܐ ܘܐܪܙܐ. ܘܢܒܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܢܫܘܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ *ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܠ ܛܘܪܐ 71 v° b. ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܦܪܒ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܬܕܒܚܝܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܬܘܢܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܦܠܘܣ ܒܗ ܠܐܦܣܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘܪܫܠܡ[3] ܕܝܢ ܚܪܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܬܦܫܛܐ. ܫܡܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ: ܗܝ ܕܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܡܦܠܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ. ܟܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ: ܗܢܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܘܕܒܗܕܝܢ ܨܒܪ ܠܡܬܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ: ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܠܒܠ ܘܢܦܪܫ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܦܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܗ: ܘܢܫܬܦܩ

[1] Videtur legendum : ܕܚܝܝܗܝ — [2] Lege : ܕܐܡܪܝܢ — [3] In margine : ܦܫܛܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ

ܟܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܟܫܠܬܐ: ܘܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܦܝܣܘܬܐ ܕܪܫܘܬܐ ܘܪܕܝܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ܆ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ[1] ܪܒܐ. ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ܆ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܓܒܪ[2] ܒܐܦܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܢܒܝܐ܆ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܟܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܒܢܝܐ *ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ [72 r° a] ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܟܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ: ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܟܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ.

ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ. ܕܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܦܠܗ ܕܬܠܬܐܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܗܘ ܓܪܡܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܝܫ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܘܕܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ.

ܦܠܐܘܢ ܝ

ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܕܡܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܪܘܫܥܐ ܒܗ̇ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܬܘܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܘܣܦܝܢ ܢܬܬܟܠ.

ܐܡܪ ܗܟܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܕܪܘܫܥܐ ܘܕܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ: ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪ ܠܠܝܐ ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܫܩܐ ܕܡܬܠ: ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܕܥܫܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܣܦܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܘܣܦܝܢ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܒܥܫܝܢܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܕܠܗ̇ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܫܝܢܐ ܒܬܬܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܦܝܢ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ

[1] In margine : ܡܫܪ — [2] Vox dubia explicatur in margine : ܒܡܠܟ

ܒܐܘܣܦܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܬܐ܆ ܘܠܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܘܣܦܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܫܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܒܬܪܘܢܐ ܘܐܒܘܢ܆ ܦܪܘܩܘܣ. ܕܐܘܣܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ. ܠܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܬܬܛܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܫܬܐ܆ *ܘܠܐ ܓܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ [72 r° b] ܕܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܕܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ. ܐܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܐܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ܆ ܐܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ. ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܘܣܦܝܢ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܬܐܡܪ܆ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܕ. ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܢܝܢ. ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܒܗܝܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܠܝܦ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ: ܘܡܪܝܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ.

ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܠܐ ܘܠܫܡܥܐ܆ ܐܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܫܡܥ. ܕܐܬܠܦ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗ̇ܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܦܝܢ܆ ܒܡܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܐ ܙܟܝܐ܆ ܘܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܠܒܘܫܬ ܢܦܫ ܦܓܪܗ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܐܡܪ. ܦܪܘܩܘܣ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܫܘܕܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ܆ ܒܗ̇ ܠܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܐܘܣܦܝܢ ܡܬܬܕܒܪܝܢ: ܘܬܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܫܝܢܐ. ܢܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܐܘܣܦܝܢ܆ ܘܐܦ. ܒܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ܆ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ܆ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܐܘܣܦܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܗ̇ ܒܬ ܠܗ̇ ܠܐܘܣܦܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܒܬ ܐܘܣܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܪܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܠܓܘܐ ܕܐܘܣܦܝܢ ܟܠܗ̇ *ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܠܘ [72 v° a] ܒܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܘܢܝܐ ܘܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܡܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܐܢܫ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܒܬܐܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܘܣܦܝܢ. ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܕܒܠܒܫ ܒܦܓܪܐ

ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܩܘܪܒܐ
ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ.
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܢ.
ܟܕܡ ܒܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܣ. ܡܬܒܪܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ. ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ.܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܕܟܐ ܕܒܫܪ ܕܠܐܐ ܐܪܝܢܐܝܬ. ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܬܦܫܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܒܠ:
ܘܒܠ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܟܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢ
ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ
ܕܢܬܐܟܠ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܫܒܩܘܗ̇ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܬܒ̈ܥܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܟܝܡܬ
ܘܡܠܠܟܝܬ ܪܚܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܠ. ܕܫܘܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܒܬܘܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ. ܢܫ̈ܒܩܬܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ̈ܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܬܬܪܒܝܘ ܘܐܚܪܢܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܢܠܟܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܗܘܘ ܕܒܡܘ̈ܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܗ. ܐܘ ܗܘܬ
ܫܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟ̈ܢܫܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ
* 72 v° b. *ܗܘ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܘܝܕ. ܓܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܣܚܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܗܘܒܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ
ܕܒܬܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܢܛܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܕܐܟܠܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܦܝܢ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܘܬܐ
ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܕ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܬܐܒ. ܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ
ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܠܬܘܗܝ ܚܪܝܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܥ
ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܒܗܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠ
ܚܠ ܣܝܡܐ ܗܢ: ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܚܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܢܚܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܒܘܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ. ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܬܫܝܐ. ܘܕܪܫ ܠܐ
ܡܬܓܥܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܝܢܘ. ܢܛܪܐ ܠܒܘܕܩܐ ܘܠܬܠܠܐ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܢܛܥܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܢ ܗܘܘ. ܫܡܥܘ ܬܠܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ

ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܫܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܪ̈ܝܐ
ܝܗܒ ܒܟܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܟܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ. ܓܒܪܐ
ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ
ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܒܗ. ܓܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܒܓܝܡܫ ܒܫܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܒܝܢܐ
ܒܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܣ ܡܬܒܪܟ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ
* 73 r° a. ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. *ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ
ܒܢ ܢܬܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܢܘܢ. ܘܗܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ.
ܕܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܝܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܠܡܢ. ܓܠܝܢܐ. ܕܢ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܠܟ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܠܐ
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܦܝܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬܝܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܗ
ܠܒܪܐܢܫ. ܟܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ. ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܘܣܝܣ.܀ ܘܠܘܟ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܐܘܣܝܣ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ.܀ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܟܠܬܝܢ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ.
ܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܣ ܚܒܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܘ.
ܡܬܝܪܐ. ܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܣܝܣ ܐܦܪܫܬ ܕܡܫܬܟܠ ܐܝܬ.
ܠܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܚܝܐ. ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܝܢ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܚܝܐ.
ܟܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܗܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ.
ܣܓܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ̇ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܐ.
ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܦܫ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ[1]. ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܩ̈ܠܝܠ ܕܐܪܐ
ܕܒܬܪܐ. ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܦܫ
ܡܒܪܟܐܝܬ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܒܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܒܬܪ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ.

[1] Textus videtur mutilus et turbatus. Vide versionem.

ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܓܢ ܒܢ. *73 r° b ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ *ܘܪܘܒܒܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܘܝܕܘܥܬܢܐܝܬ ܡܢܦܫ. ܗܘ ܕܥܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܚܕ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܐܝܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܓܝܪ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝܘ: ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܡܬܚܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܒܒܐ. ܢܣܒܗ̇ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܓܝܪ ܒܣܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܥܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܒܥܐ ܕܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬ ܫܡܥܢܐ. ܕܢܠܩܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܡܓܠܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܦܩܕܬ: ܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܣܦܩܬ ܐܢܬ. ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܣܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܗ̇ ܦܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܟܠ ܗܘܝܬ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܗܘܬ. ܘܡܫܚ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܐܢܐ ܢܡܫܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܗܘܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܬܚܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܬܝܪܐ. ܘܚܠܦ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܒܒܐ ܡܒܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ. ܘܚܠܦ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܬܪܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܚܠܦ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ. ܪܒܝܥܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܐܝܬ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ.:.

*73 v° a, ܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܠܝܫ ܢܒܝܐ. *ܕܪܘܒܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܗܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܬܒܝܕܥܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܢܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܒܣܪܢ ܘܡܠܬܐ[1] ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ.

[1] Lege : ܠܡܠܬܐ

ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܬܦܬܒܪ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ. ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܚܕ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܒܓܢܣܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܘܐܬܦܪܒܬ ܒܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܗ̇ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ: ܡܬܚܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܐ ܘܪܘܒܒܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܪܘܒܒܐ ܘܠܡܬܚܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܝܕܘܥܬܢܝܬܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܡܘܪ ܒܓܢܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܡܘܪ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܪܗܛܘ ܐܒܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܒܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܝܬ. ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܒܣܪ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܪܪ ܠܐܒܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ. ܒܪ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܘܣܦܘܢܝܣ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܢܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܟܢܐ.

*73 v° b. ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ. ܗ̇ܘ ܡܬܚܪܒܐ *ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇: ܘܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܢܝܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ. ܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܣܦܩܬ ܠܝ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܕܗܝܟܐ ܕܐܒܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܠܘܬ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܠܢܒܝܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܕܐܒܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܫܪܪܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ.:. ܒܗ̇ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܚ ܐܒܪ. ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ. ܡܪܒܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܡܪܒܒܐ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܪܡ ܚܕ

ܡܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܝܚܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܢ: ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܥܒܕܢ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ. ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ. ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܗܢ ܗܘ ܒܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ. ܟܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܐ܆ ܒܚܕ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܝܕܘ܀

ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܐܢܬ: ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ *74 r° a. ܗܝ ܕܠܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ܆ ܒܥܒܕܐ *ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܣܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܗܝ ܕܒܐܒܐ ܘܒܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ: ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܠܦܘܫܩܬܐ܆ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܟܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ. ܒܬܡܨܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ: ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܡܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܚܘܡ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܪܓܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܬܚܒܫ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܟܫܦܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܢܬ. ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܠܬܝܢܬ ܕܡܦܬܠ ܐܢܬ: ܡܬܗܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܡܩܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܠ ܐܢܬ. ܕܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝ̈ܘܣ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܘܕܪܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝ̈ܘܣ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܬ. ܐܝܟ ܠܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܐܘܦܩܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܥܒܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ. ܘܚܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܝ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܬܐ. ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ. ܟܕ ܚܢܢ ܠܒܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܠܘܓܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܦܘܠܓܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ.

ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܚܠܝܢ܆ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ *ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ *74 r° b. ܡܒܕܪܐ܀

ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܓܠܘܢ. ܐܘ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܝܫܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܠܓܐܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܬ. ܡܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܬܠܝܬܝ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܬܬܕܒܒܪ[1]. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܬܬܪܥܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܟܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܕܘܟ ܘܦܠܓܘܣ ܟܕ ܚܬܒ ܠܗܬ ܐܢܫܝ ܐܡܪ. ܡܓܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܕܪ ܕܒܝܫ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܝܕ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗܬ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܦܫܝ̈ܛܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܬܚܫܒ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܒܕܕܝܢ. ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܟ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܢ. ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܬܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐܘܣܝ̈ܘܣ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܠܗܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܡܘܕܝܢܐܝܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ *74 v° a. ܕܝܠܝ ܬܬܚܫܒ. ܦܫܘܩ ܠܝ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܘܣܝ̈ܘܣ: ܠܗܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܗܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬ. ܘܡܢܐ ܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܬ. ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܐܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܚܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܒܣܣ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܢܝܢ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ *ܕܬܟܦܘܪܐ ܗܘ *74 v° a. ܐܦܢ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܕܕܒ̈ܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ. ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܗܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܪܒܠܘܣ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܝܘܕܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܦܘܩ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܠܬܐ. ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܠܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܕܒ܀ ܒܦܠܓܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܝܢ ܚܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܬܘܕܝܬܝ ܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܐ. ܒܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܒܦܠܓܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ:

[1] Lege : ܘܬܬܪܘܪܒ

ܕܩܘܡܐܝܬ ܒܚܝܕܘܬ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܪܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܡܕܡ: ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ. ܬܘܒ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ: ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܒܝܬ. ܘܡܛܠܐ ܠܒܪ. ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܓܫܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܒܕ ܚܕ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܘܡܐܝܬ ܒܚܝܕܘܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܟܝܢܐܝܬ ܚܙܝܢ: ܒܕ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܩܘܡܐܝܬ ܒܚܝܕܘܬ:܀ ܗܐ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܦܬܝܟܬܐ ܙܠܝܩ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܝ. ܘܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐܝܬ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܘܬ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ: ܘܠܗ̇ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܟܠ: ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ. ܘܒܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܘܬܝ ܡܬܬܘܕܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܬܬܪܨ *ܐܝܬ[1] ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ. ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܟܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܠܘ̇ܙ. ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܕܫܠܘ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܒܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ: ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܡܬܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ. ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ. ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ⌐ܒܠܗ̇[2] ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܢܐܝܬ ܢܬܦܣ ܠܝ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ: ܡܬܠܦܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܟܢ ܒܢ:܀

ܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܫܬ ܐܘ ܠܒܟܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܕܥܬ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܠܬ ܡܢ ܪܘܫܥܐ. ܐܠܐ

*74 v° b.

[1] Lege : ܐܝܬ — [2] Lege : ܠܒܠܗ̇

ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ. ܕܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܚܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܩܘܡܝܬܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܦܫܛ: ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܠܦ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܬ ܐܫܟܚܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܦܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܗ̇. ܘܕܐܫܬܪܗ̇ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܕ ⌐ܢܘܫܒܐ[1] ܢܛܪ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܓܒܝܬ. ܘܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܪܝ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܒܥܐܝܬ ܬܦܬܟܪܝ.

ܬܬܦܣܩ ܡܒܢܠ ܗܝ ܡܦܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܥܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܪܢܐ ܕܪܘܬܝ *ܡܠܝܠܬܐ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܢܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܣ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܘܕܒܡܫܒܐܝܬ ܢܐܡܪ. ܗܝ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܠܒܠܗ̇ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܓܫܡܬ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܡܒܠܐ. ܡܟܪܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܬܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܒܢܝܗ̇ ܥܡ ܒܐܒܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ: ܒܢܝܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪܐ. ܒܢܝܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ. ܒܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܒܒܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ: ܠܘ ܠܒܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܪܘܫܥܐ ܐܬܝܠܝܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܢܡܣܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܩܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܠܟܝܘܬܐ. ܒܒܪܘܬܐ. ܘܒܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܒܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܘܕܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܕ ܗܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐܝܬ. ܒܬܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ: ܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܒܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܪܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܦܠܘܣ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܩܠܣܢܐ

*75 r° a.

[1] Lege : ܚܘܫܒܐ

75 r° b. *ܒܪ ܐܡܪ܂ ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܓܫܝܡܐܝܬ܂ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ܂ ܐܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ܂ ܕܠܐ ܒܨܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܒܐ. ܒܒܪܐ܂ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܚܕ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܟܠܠܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ܂ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ܂ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܓܫܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܗܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܚܕܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ܂ ܕܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܨܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܟܠܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܠܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ: ܒܡܐܪܐ ܣܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ. ܘܕܡܘܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܡܫܟܠܠܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܬܐܡܪܐ܂ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܕܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ

75 v° a. ܚܕ ܒܗܘ ܘܠܗ: ܠܐ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ܂ *ܐܠܐ ܒܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ܂ ܘܒܛܘܒܐ܂ ܘܒܪܢܫܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ: ܒܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ܀

ܢܝܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܚܒܠ ܗܘ ܐܡܬܪܝܢ. ܕܗܘ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܒܨܝܐ. ܟܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܐ. ܡܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ: ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܕܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܗܝܪ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܒܣܡܢܐ.

ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܬܐܘܠܘܓܝܐ ܠܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. [ܠܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ]. ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܕܪܟܢܘܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܩܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܘܡܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܂ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ: ܕܒܫܘܬܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ. ܐܘ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܒܗܘ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܪܐ܀ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܫܝܡ ܠܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܦܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܩܦܘܠܘܣ

75 v° b. ܒܬܪ. ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܒܡܬܝܚܕ *ܐܝܟ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܩܕܡ܂ ܕܐܘ ܦܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܦܩܘܕ: ܐܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܫܬ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܬܘܪܨ ܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܗܕܝܐ ܢܛܪܐ. ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ܀

ܡܕܡ ܗܝ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܒܟܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ܂ ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܬܐܘܠܘܓܝܐ܂ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ܂ ܘܬܘܒ ܠܡܬܠܒܫܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ: ܘܡܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܚܙ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ[1]܂ ܐܠܦܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܓܘܢ܂ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܠܡܬܦܪܫܘ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܡܢ[2] ܗܪܟܐ ܕܢܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܘܩܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܦܩܠ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܗܪܟܐ[3]܀ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ

[1] Hic ponendum fuisset ܀ — [2] Videtur legendum : ܕܡܢ —
[3] Dele signum ܀

ܡܬܬܘܪܒ ܠܗ̇. ܐܬܚܫܚܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܕܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܡ̈ܝܢ ܘܩܪ̈ܝܒܝܢ. ܘܡܟܠܝܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ· ܕܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ: ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. *ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ (* 76 r° a.) ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ· ܠܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܝܐܝܬ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ· ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܚܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ. ܟܠ ܚܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ· ܘܬܚܘܝܬ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܟܝܢܝܐ· ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ. ܡܫܘܬܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܫܘܝܐܝܬ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܢ. ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܘܬܦ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܘܣܝܐ· ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ· ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܡܡܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܕܡܠܦܢܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܦܠ ܘܢܘܚܝܢ· ܒܗ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܐܫܬܡܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܚ̈ܕܕܐ· ܡܫܘܬܦܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܡܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܘܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܐܬܩܢܝܘ: ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܡܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܕܡܠܦܢܐ· ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܗ̣ܝ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ· ܗ̣ܝ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ· ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ· ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܐܘ *ܠܐ ܡܡܟܠܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ (* 76 r° b.) ܘܕܡܠܦܢܐ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܫܩܝܠܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܘܝܐܝܬ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ. ܒܗ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܦܢܐ. ܒܗ ܡܬܬܕܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ· ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܪܟ

ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܩܠ̈ܝܠ ܘܒܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ· ܕܡܢ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܡܙ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ· ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܠܠܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܠܫܡܥ· ܘܕܐܚܝܕ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܫܡܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܬܚܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ· ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܢܬܒܥܡ ܠܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ. ܗ̣ܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܗ̣ܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܫܘܬܦܐܝܬ ܐܡ̈ܪܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܒܐ ܠܡܬܬܚܕܘ. ܘܠܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܦܠ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܘܙܗܝ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ· ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ· ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܬܗ ܢܡܬܠܠ ܐܘ ܢܬܠܠ· ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܠܐ ܘܡܠܠܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܬܝܚܬ ܘܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ.

ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܕܥܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܠܗܬܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ *ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ· (* 76 v° a.) ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܢܘܡܗ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܝܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܠܟܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܚܝܐ. ܗ̣ܘ ܡܩܢܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ· ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ[1]. ܡܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ· ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܝܕܐ. ܡܠܟܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܚܝܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܗ̇ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ· ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܘܩܐ. ܚܝܐ. ܐܠܗܐ.

[1] Lege : ܕܩܢܘܡܗ

ܘܗܕܐ ܛܘܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ܂ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܣܛܢܝܣ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܝܘܬ܂ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܬ ܩܝܡܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ܆ [illegible] ܠܡ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܐܒܪܝܢ܂ ܗܢܐ ܚܠܘ ܢܚܘ، ܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܒܩܐܦܪܝܘܣ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܡ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܬܦܬܒܘܢ܆ ܚܘܒ ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܒܡܫܡܫܘ܂ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ܆ ܗܕܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠ ܒܪܐ܆ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܫܪܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܪܪܐ܂ ܒܗ ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܩܢܝܐ܂ *ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ܂ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܪܐ܆ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ܂ ܫܘܝܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ[1] ܒܐܝܬܘܬ܆ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܝܘܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܕܒܪܘܢ܂ ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܘܝܘܬ ⌈ܒܐܘܣܝܐ[2] ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܘ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܠܬܐ܂ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ⌈ܚܠܬܐ[3] ܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ⌉ ܠܗ̇[4]܂ ܒܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܒܡܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܂ ܒܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܘܝܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ܂ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܬ ܡܠܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܬܗ ܕܡܒܠܝܢܘܣ ܒܬܐܪܐ܂ ܡܒܛܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ̇، ܕܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܢܘܟܐ܆ ܘܡܛܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܐ ܕܫܒܩܠܝܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ܂ ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܒܕܡ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܥܡܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܐ ܀ ܕܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܒܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܡܒܪܐ܂ ܘܠܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ ܡܛܠܠ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܚܫܒ ܡܒܝܠܐ܂ ܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ܂ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܦܬܐ ܘܡܢܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܐ܆ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ܆ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܒܫܬܒܝܢܐ ܚܕܐܝܬ܂ ܘܠܬܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܠܓܐܝܬ܂ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܗ ܐܘ ܒܒܢܝܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܫܬܒܝܢܐ ܒܒܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ܂ ܕܡܢ

76 v°. b.

[1] In margine : ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ — [2] In margine additur : ܒܠܚܘܕ — [3] Lege : ܕܚܠܬܐ — [4] Lege : ܠܗ

ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܫܘܝܐ܂ ܕܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ܆ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܂ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓ܂ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓ܂ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ܆ ܒܪ *ܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܒܬܪܒܝܬ܂ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܚܡܝ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܬܕܒܝܪܝܢ܂ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܘܝܘܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ܂ ܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܫܘܝܘܬ ܪܫܘܬܐ܀ ܕܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܟܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܒܬܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܚܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ܂ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܟܢܗ ܒܪ ܒܟܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ܂ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܘܣ ܒܢܘܗܪ܆ ܒܒܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܠܠܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܗ̇܆ ܬܩܢܬܐ ܗܘ܆ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܪܡܒܢܐ ܒܬܦܫܛܐ܂ ܘܒܢܬܗ ܒܬܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܡܒܢܝܢܐ܆ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܐ ܘܠܫܪܬܐ܀ ܒܗ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܒܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܒܝܒ܂ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܣ܂ ܠܡ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܦܢܝܢ ܒܬܚܠܝܦܘܬܐ܆ ܐܦ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܬܗܘܢܝܢ܂ ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܢܬܪܐ ܘܚܕ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܠܘ ܚܕ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܬܦܫܡܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܠܐ ܒܬܦܠܓܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܦܠܓܐ ܫܡܥ܆ ܘܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܥ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܬܐ *ܒܡܦܠܓܐ܂ ܐܢ ܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ܂ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܕܥܐ ܚܕ ܒܡܘܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐܦܝ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪ܂ [ܦܪܨܘܦܘܣ܂] ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬ ܕܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܓܬܐ܂ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܬܩܢܐ܆ ܫܘܝܐ ܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܘܐܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ܀ ܒܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ

77 r° a.

77 r° b.

ܕܠܒܝܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܠܦ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܕܐܒܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ: ܕܐܚܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܬܘ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܝܬ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܠܬܐ: ܟܕ ܚܕ ܒܫܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܚܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܬ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܣܝ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: *ܠܬܠܬܐ *77 v° a. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ. ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ [1]ܡܢ̈ܫܝܐ[1] ܡܦܩܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܠܗܘ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ. ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܘܬ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܡܢ ܟ̈ܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܝܢ. ܗܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܘ. ܒܐܦܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܐܪܦܘܣ. ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܪ. ܒܪ ܒܠܘܥ ܗܒܢܐ. ܒܡܫܡܫܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܢ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ [1]ܟܠܗܘܢ[2] ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܠܗ ܒܡܢ

[1] Lege : ܒܚܫܝܫܐ — [2] Lege : ܠܟܠܗܘܢ

ܓܝܪ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܗ̇. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܬܗ: ܦܠܓ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܦܠܓ. ܗܒܢܐ ܘܠܗܠ: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܝ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܚܢ. ܠܒܗܬܐ. ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ. ܒܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܟܪ *ܗܝ ܒܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ: *77 v° b. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚ̈ܪܐ ܐܚܪܐ: ܕܦܠܓܘܗ ܘܕܦܠܓܘܗ ܘܕܢܘܚܝܢ ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ: ܦܠܓܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܘܗ ܘܢܘܚܝܢ. ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܫܘܐܝܬ. ܟܠܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܦܪܝܫܘܬ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܒܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܦܠܓ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܟܕ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܥܘܬܪ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܬܐ: ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ܕܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܢܪܐ: ܗܒܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ: ܐܘܣܝܐ ܟܢ ܗܝ ܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ. ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܘܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܫܘܝܘܬ ܐܝܬܪܐ [1]ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ[1] ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܥܘܬܪ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܟܠܐ ܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܬܐ: ܡܦܪܫ ܘܡܦܠܓ: ܒܪ ܢܦܪܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܠܠܐ ܐܚܪܘܬܐ. ܡܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܦܫܩܐ [1]ܕܐܬܒܪܝܫ[2]: ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܘܠܘ ܒܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܬܐ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܒܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܬܐ: *ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ. *78 r° a.

[1] Legendum videtur : ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ — [2] Lege : ܘܐܬܒܪܝܫ

ܠܒܣܡܝܘ ܘܠܡܦܝܣܘ ܡܫܪ ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܒ ܐܝܬ. ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ. ܒܡܫܪܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܡܬܠ ܩܠܐ ܕܣܝܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܠܬ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܪ̈ܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܫܐ ܦܓܪܢ. ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܐܦܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܐܪܝܦܘܣ ܗܟܝܠ. ܒܡܫܡܘܣ. ܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܪ ܘܡܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܥܒܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܒܕܩܢܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ: ܦܠܓ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܦܠܓ ܀ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡ̈ܐ. ܡܥܘܬܦ ܒܦܘܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܠܢܐܝܬ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܫܘܕܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܫ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܡܥܘܬܦ ܒܦܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܠܢܐ: ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ [1]ܘܗܟܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܒܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܡܥܘܬܦ ܒܦܘܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ *ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܠܢܐ. ܐܠܐ [1]ܒܗ[2] ܗܘ *78 r° b. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡ̈ܐ ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܘܚܕ ܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܕܒܠܢܐܝܬ ܒܢܦܫ. ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܦܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܠܢܐܝܬ: ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܦܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܕܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡ̈ܐ ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ: ܚܕ ܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܐܝܬ ܘܐܬܪܒܝ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ.

[1] Lege: ܘܗܘ — [2] Lege: ܠܗ

[1]ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ[1] ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ [1]ܡܫܬܒܠܢܐ[2] ܘܒܪܢܫܐ [1]ܡܫܬܒܠܢܐ[2] ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ. ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ [1]ܗܘ[3] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܬܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡ̈ܐ ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܒܗ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܒܣܪܐ: ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܐܝܬ: ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܒܠܢܫ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܒܕܒܪܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܠܝܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡ̈ܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ. ܐܬܬܪܒ ܓܝܪ ܢܕܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܠ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܬܒܘܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܫܥܐ: ܕܕܝܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܢ [1]ܕܡܒܪܢܐ[4]. ܓܝܪ *ܦܝܠܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܒܠܒܒ. ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. *78 v° a. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܒܠܢܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܕܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܠܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ. ܚܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܬܐ. ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܠܠܝܬ ܘܡܫܬܒܠܢܐܝܬ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܣܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܒܕܡ ܡܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܦܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܓܙܝܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܚܠܠܐ: ܕܒܗ ܦܥܝܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܐܡܦܛܪܬ ܕܒܬܕܚܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ. ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ

[1] D: ܦܓܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܝܬܐ — [2] D: ܡܫܬܒܠܢܐ — [3] D: omit. — [4] Lege: ܡܒܪܢܝܢ

ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ: ܒܣܦܪܐ ܡܦܩ ܕܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܚܠܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܢܦܫܐ[1] ܡܠܠܬܐ ܘܡܕܥܬܢܝܬܐ: ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܓܘܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܒܐܝܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ::

ܒܓܠܘܢ ܕܒ ܐܘ ܣܡܟܐ. ܠܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܩܛܝܐ ܕܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܠܝ. ܕܡܢ ܩܕܫܐ ܡܢܬܙܪ ܐܝܬ: ܘܩܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܠܠܐ ܠܬܦܩܐ ܫܩܬܦܐ *ܕܦܘܠܝܢ ܬܓܒܕ. ܕܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܓܘܫܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܘܬܦ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܒܦܘܠܝܘܣ ܣܒܪ ܟܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ. ܒܡܠܠܬܐ. ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܒܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܕܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܩܢܐ ܕܚܠܝܨ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܡܠܬܠܐ: ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܒܡܢܩܬܐ: ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܒܡܩܛܠܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܕܡܠܦܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܗܘܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܫܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܚܝܕ ܠܚܕ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܘܡܘܬܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܡܠܠܝܬ ܐܬܡܠܝ. ܠܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܩܝܡ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ. ܦܘܠܝܡܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܕܒܣܦܪܐ[2] ܕܡܦܩ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܘܡܕܥܬܢܝܬܐ :: ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܗܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܢܟܡ. ܡܫܘܬܦ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܚܠܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܫܡܥ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܓܘܫܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܡܩܛܠܐ. ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܡܫܘܬܦ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܒܓܘܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܘܬܦ

(margin: *78 v° b.)

[1] Lege : ܒܢܦܫܐ — [2] Lege : ܒܣܦܪܐ

*79 r° a. *ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܓܘܫܡܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܢܫܡܥ. ܐܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܫܡܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܟܕ ܡܫܘܬܦܐ ܒܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ: ܘܒܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܕܡܠܦܢܐ. ܬܘܒ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܝܢ ܒܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܬܡ̈ܠܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܩܦܬ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܬ̈ܝܢ. ܐܘ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܘܬ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܘܒܕܬ ܫܘܘܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ: ܓܝܪ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܘܬܦ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܫܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܡ̈ܐ ܢܩܦܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܢܩܦܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܬܪܓܡ: ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܓܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܢܬܪܓܡ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܘܬܦ ܒܓܘܫܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ. ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ: ܡܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܘܠܦܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܝ ܕܓܘܫܡܝܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ.

ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܗ̇ܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ *ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ: ܗ̇ܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܕ̈ܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܦ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡܘܬ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡܬܝܢ ܒܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܚܠܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܟܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܬ

(margin: *79 r° b.)

ܠܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܪܡ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܦܩܬܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܒܣܪܐ[1] ܡܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ: ܡܫܘܬܦ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܦܠܓ ܠܦܘܬ ܬܪܝܢܘܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ. ܕܒܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܘܢܬܒܣܪ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܝܚ

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܢܩܝܡܐܝܬ: ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܠܦܘܕܩܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܫܒܝܪ ܡܦܩܐ: ܠܡܪ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܦܫܪܬ ܒܠܗ[2] ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ.

ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܐܪܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܟܪܙܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ
79 v° b. ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܢܚܠܡ *ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܢܦܠܐܘܣ ܐ[3] ܒܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܪܟܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܐ: ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܠܥ ܕܦܓܪܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܓܠܝܒ[4]. ܚܕܝܢ ܘܢܫܬܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܐ. ܚܕ[5] ܕܐܘܣܝܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ. ܘܒܢܝ ܗܢ ܡܠܬ. ܦܘܠܝܢܘܣ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪܬ، ܕܐܡܪ ܡܦܫܩܐ ܡܦܪܢܣܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܫܘܕܥܗ. ܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܗܕܡ܆ ܒܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܘܦ. ܟܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܢ. ܗܘܝ[6] ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܝܬ ܘܠܐ

[1] Lege : ܡܛܠ ܕܒܣܪܐ — [2] Lege : ܠܒܠܗ — [3] Lege : ܕܦܠܐܘܣܐ — [4] Lege : ܕܓܠܝܒ — [5] Lege : ܚܕ — [6] Lege : ܗ̈ܘܝ

ܡܡܠܠܐܝܬ. ܒܕ ܡܚܝܢܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ[1] ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܘܡܝܬܐ. ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܣ܀ ܘܡܨܛܠܐܬܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ. ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܕ ܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܗ. ܒܗܘ ܕܗܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܣ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܢܕܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܨܛܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܒܣܪܬ ܒܠܗ̇ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܕ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܡ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ
79 v° a. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘ ܪܘܫܐ *ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܒܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܡܕܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ: ܒܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܣ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܕ ܒܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܦܝܣܢܝܬ ܚܕܪܐ: ܕܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܕܩܐ ܗܦܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܝܡ ܗܫܐ. ܒܕ ܦܫܝܛܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܬܣܓܕܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ. ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܢܝܐ[2] ܠܬܦܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܗ. ܒܗܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܢܐ: ܘܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܫܘܕܥܗ ܕܐܒܐ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܒܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܒܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܕܪܝܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

[1] Lege : ܒܚܝܘܬܐ — [2] In margine suppletum est : ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ

ܗܟܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܢܦܩ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܪܘܚܐ *[80 r° a.] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܛܘܒܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܠܒܟܐ ܢܦܩܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ܀ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܘܠܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܬܒ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܫܝܬܐ܀ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ ܘܒܪܝܢ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܚܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܬܐ܀ ܘܒܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ: ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܢܝܫܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܠܢܐ܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܠܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܒܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ[1] ܠܝܬ ܦܪܘܫܐ܀ ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܝܢ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ܀ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗܝ ܒܕܪܫܘܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܝܘܬ: ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܦܠܝܣܝܘܣ ܕܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܒܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܒܣܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܙܢܐ. ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬ. ܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ܀ ܒܒܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܐܡܪ ܢܠܦ ܐܢܫ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܛܪܬܐ *[80 r° b.] ܕܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀ ܗܘ ܒܪܢ ܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܦ܀ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܫܪܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܒܡܛܪ: ܐܘܒܠܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܫܪܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ. ܒܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܛܪܬܐ܀ ܠܐ ܪܚܝܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ

[1] In margine : ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ

ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ. ܟܕ ܗܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ܀ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܙܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܢܬܦܪܫ[1] ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܢܚܐ ܢܩܢܘܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܝܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ: ܠܝܬ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܢܬܩܢܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܝܘܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܬܝܘܬܘܬܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܕܟܕ ܗܟܢ ܢܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܓܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܢ: ܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܓܠܝܬܐ ܥܘܪܐ ܒܦܠܦܘܠܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ܀

ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܠܦܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ: ܒܡܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܩܪܒܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ܀ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܗ. ܕܟܕ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ: *[80 v° a.] ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܕܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ: ܒܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܕܘܢ ܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܘܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ. ܠܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܒܠܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܝ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ܀ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܝܠܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ: ܒܦܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ܀ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܫܩ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܝܘܚܢ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ: ܟܕ ܡܩܘܡ ܒܪܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ. ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܦܪܫ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܝܠܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ܀ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ

[1] Legendum videtur : ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ܀ ܘܚܠܦ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܘܬ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܦܠܝܦܘܣ. ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ. ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܗܒܐ ܚܢܢܐ܆ ܚܘܝ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܗܪܟܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܬܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܝ ܢܒܝ ܐܡܪ *ܢܒܝ ܘܠܐܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܫܘܝܘܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܠܝ ܢܒܝ: ܢܒܝ ܘܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ܀ ܐܦܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ܆ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܬܫܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ܆ ܐܘ ܕܒܫܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ܆ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܆ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܬܐܡܝܪ̈ ܕܒܫܘܬܦ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܣܝܐ: ܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܓܝܪ ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܢܫܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܦܪܝܫ. ܘܡܛܠ ܫܘܝܘܬ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܢܝܐ܆ ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ. ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܗܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܗܝ ܕܗܝ ܒܗ ܗܝ ܐܘܣܝܐ܆ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܘܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܝܢܫܘܬܐ: ܒܠܗ ܐܝܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ: ܗܝ ܕܒܠ ܒܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ܆ ܗܝ ܐܝܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ.

ܘܗܝ ܐܝܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܕܒܪ: ܕܐܒܘܗܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܠܐ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ: ܠܘ: *ܫܒܝ̈ܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܫܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܟܡ ܒܗ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ

[80 v° b] [81 r° a]

ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܡܒܘܥܬܐ ܢܦܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܘܩܐ܆ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܬܘܒ܆ ܐܘ ܡܒܥܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܐ܆ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܢܦܘܩܐ. ܬܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܬܠܬ܆ ܫܒܝ̈ܩܐ܆ ܘܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܒܐ܆ ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܪܐ܆ ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܕ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܩܢܘܡܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ. ܘܚܕ ܫܘܝܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ: ܘܚܕ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ. ܕܡܟܪܙܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܨܪܝܢ ܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܘܬ *ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܡܪ. [81 r° b] ܠܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ. ܐܝܟ ܕ[ܒܨܘ̈ܪܬܐ] ܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܒܝ̈ܕܐ܆ ܚܕ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ܀ ܘܗܕ" ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܐܘܓܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܪܬ ܡܒܥܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܡܦܝܣ ܒܬܪ. ܒܡܫܠܡܘ. ܡܛܠ ܗܒܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܒܐ: ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ [1]ܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܪܐ: ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ[1] ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܫܘܬܦܘܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬ ܐܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ܀ ܘܒܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܡܦܝܠܘܟܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܦܠܓܘܣ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ܆ ܒܗ ܐܩܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܠܓܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܦܪ̈ܘܦܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܦܘܬ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܒܒܠ ܕܡܢ

[1] Haec in margine suppleta sunt.

ܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ܀ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ܆ ܕܗ ܕܒܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܛܘܟܝܣ ܣܘܢܗܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ܆ ܒܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܗ ܡܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗ܆ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܣܬܠܝ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܪܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܕܪܝܢ[1] ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘ܆ ܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܫܘܝܘܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ *ܒܒܪܐ *81 v° a. ܢܦܩܘ܀ ܘܟܠܡܣܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܟܘܬܗ. ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ ܒܪܫܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܩܢܝܢ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܬܗܪܘ ܕܟܠܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܘܬܗ܆ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܪܣܝܣ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܒܚܕܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܩܢܝܢ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܚܕܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܐܚܝܕܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܝܓ

ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܚܘܝܐ. ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܩܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ. ܗܝ ܕܠܐܡܪ ܕܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܓ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܠܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ.

ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܢܠܝܬܐ ܒܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܕܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܠܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܠܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܦܪܫ

[1] Videtur legendum : ܬܕܒܘܢ

ܡܢ ܘܡܫܠܦ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܓܘܫܐ܆ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܪ ܘܐܬܚܕܝܬ. ܐܝܟܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܡܦܪܫ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܫܬܐ. ܘܕܚܝܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ *ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܫܘܝܐܝܬ ܘܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܠܐ *81 v° b. ܡܫܠܦܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܐܦܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܡܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܒܕܒܕܐ. ܒܐܚܝܕܘܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܪܫܝܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܠ. ܐܘ ܕܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܗ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܝܨܝܗ܆ ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܪܟܒܬ ܐܬܝܚܝܕܬ܆ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܠܦܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܫܒ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܒܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܫܘܝܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܪܘܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܐܝܬ. ܢܩܒ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܚܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܩܢܘܡܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠܢܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ.

ܐܢܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܒܪܬ. ܦܫܩ ܠܢ ܐܘ ܓܪܓܘܣܐ. ܠܟܠܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܣܩܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܦܩܪ ܐܝܬ܆ ܗܝ ܕܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܢܣܒܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ܆ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܪܐ ܠܢ܆ ܗܝ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܘܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܘܬܐ *ܘܒܫܘܕܥܐ *82 r° a. ܕܓܘܫܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܫܬܐ ܬܫܬܒܪ ܕܐܬܩܒܪܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ. ܬܘܒ ܓܝܪ ܗܝ ܕܫܒܩܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܒܐ ܒܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܢܫܕ ܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܡ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܬܐܡܪ܆ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܕܐ ܐܬܚܒܪ ܐܘ ܪܘܚܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܘܕܥܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܟ ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܪܝ. ܐܦܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܐ. ܒܒܪܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܠܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ. ܐܘ ܠܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܬܝܚܕܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܐܢ ܠܘ ܗܘ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܨ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ. ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܢܘܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܓܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܓܝܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܘܠܘ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܚܫܒܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬ ܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܬ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܠܒ *ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ. 82 r° b. ܒܡܫܚܘܗ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܀ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܣܘܡܬܐ ܡܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܡܘܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܦܪܘܬ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ: ܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ. ܐܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܦܫ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܒܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܬ ܪܫܝܐܝܬ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ̇ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܚܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܒܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ: ܕܗܘ ܒܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ. ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܠܒܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܠܗ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܐܘܣܝ̈ܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܝܕܬܐ ܕܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܠܘ ܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ

ܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܫܘ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ̇ ܒܪ ܒܗ̇ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܒܒ ܡܬܚܠܦܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܢ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܒܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ. 82 v° a. ܡܕܒܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ: *ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ. ܘܒܪܒ ܠܝ ܫܒܒܐ ܘܣܒܝ ܒܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܡܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܚܠܡܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܚܠܡ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܡܠܝܢ ܣܥܘܪܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܒܠܠ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܝܫ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܗܝ ܣܒܪܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܐܢܬ ܘܠܗ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܗܦܟܝ ܐܢܬ: ܘܒܪܡ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܪܬܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܬ. ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܐܝܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ[1]. ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܬܦܠ ܒܗ ܕܒܟܐ: ܘܫܡܪ ܢܦܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܢܫܟܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܠ ܐܝܟܢܬܐ ܘܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܝܐ ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܝ

ܒܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܠܘܣ ܡܛܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ. ܕܒܗܘ̇ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܓܒܠܐ.

ܫܪܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܟ ܐܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܢܬ: ܬܘܒ ܓܝܪ ܠܫܡܝܢ ܠܝ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܡܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܘܕܒܠܦܢܐ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܩܘܪܠܘܣ ܕܒܪܠܦ. ܗܝ[1] ܕܗܘ[2] ܒܗ ܗܝ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܠܘ ܐܫܬܡܫܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ: ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ

[1] Lege : ܐܡܪܐ — [2] Lege : ܕܗܝ

ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܬܦܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܡܠܐ ܘܦܘܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܕܝܐ. ܡܦܪܫܘ. ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܒܕ ܐܫܘܘܬܐ *ܕܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܬܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܡܢ̈ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ *82 v° b. ܗܘ ܕܠܐܢܫܝ ܐܣܛܘܟܣ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܕ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܟܠ ܚܕ. ܘܡܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܒ. ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ. ܐ. ܠܘ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܬܐ ܡܛܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ. ܒ. ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܐ. ܐܝܢ. ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܬܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ. ܒ. ܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ. ܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܬ، ܐܝܢܐ ܒܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܐܢܬ. ܕܐܦ ܠܘ ܠܐ ܒܕܪܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܗܠܝܢ: ܢܬܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܠܘܬ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐ̄ܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܕܡ. ܒܕ ܒܦ̈ܘܪܫܢܐ ܚܠܦ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܥܠ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ. ܫܡܗܐ ܕܚܠ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܗܝܢܐ ܠܗܝܐ ܒܬܘܩܦܪܐ ܘܒܬܐܡܪ. ܡܛܪ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ. ܕܗܘ ܒܗܘܕ ܐܢܐ. ܒ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ. ܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܚܘܬܐ ܒܠܠܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܬܬܐ: ܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ *ܗܘ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ *83 r° a. ܠܗ. ܘܗܢܐ ܬܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ. ܬܘܒ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܘܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ

ܐܘܒܕܬ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܢܦܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܐܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܪܘܡܘܗ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܦܬܓܡܘܗ ܘܦܠܘܗ. ܘܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܗܝܐ ܐܝܟ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ: ܠܐ ܒܕܡܝܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܢܝܘܬ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܘ ܘܦܠܘܗ: ܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܬܐܘܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܦܬܓܡܘ ܐܡܪ. ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܓܡܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܓܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܕܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܚܘܝܘ. ܐܘܣܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫ: ܒܗܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܓܢܣܐ ܡܬܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܦܐܝܬ ܓܒ. ܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܡܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܓܪ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ⌈ܠܐ . . .⌉[1] ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܬܘܒ: ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܚܕ ܘܢܒܝܐܝܬ :.

ܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܬܗ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ. ܕܡܩ̈ܒܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܢܦܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܫܘܕܥܬ ܓܢܣܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ: ܒܗܝ ܕܠܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܓܢܣܐ ܕܓܢܣܐ ܢܒܠܐ. ܫܠܡ *ܕܡܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܡܬܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ *83 r° b. ܪܥܝܢܐܝܬ: ⌈ܘܕܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ⌉[2] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܡܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡ̈ܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܗܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܫܘܬܦ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܩܢܘܡ ܕܦܠܓܐܝܬ: ܐܦ ܒܠܘܬ ܒܐܚܝܕܘܬ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܚܕ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܚܕܦܨ ܘܡܬܒܕܒܕ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫ: ܗܘ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܬܦ

[1] Conicio legendum esse : ܐܚܪܢܐ — [2] Lege : ܕܕܐܘܣܝܘܬܗ

ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܝ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ، ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܕܠܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܡܫܟܠܝܢ. ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ. ܘܐܬܬܕܒܪ ܠܝ ܒܚܠܒܒܘܢ ܠܝ ܘܠܐܝܩܘܬܗ، ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܡܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܚܠܦ ܕܡܫܘܚܬ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܠܟܝܘܬ ܘܡܫܒܚܠܝܐܝܬ: ܘܡܢ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ. ܒܡܫܘܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܒܢܬ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܒܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܥܘܢܝ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ: ܒܡܠܦ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܡܠܟ ܗܝ، ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܘܕܝܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܓܒܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠ ܡܢܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܚܬ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܡܝܪ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܟܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܗ̇، ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܦܝܫܝܢ ܘܡܦܠܓܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܘܢܝ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ *ܒܬܚܠܠܐ. ܢܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ *83 v° a. ܘܠܐ ܒܕܡܝ. ܘܠܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܘܕܝܐ ܥܘܢܝ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܠ ܘܐܬܐ: ܒܡܠܦ ܕܡܫܘܚܬ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܗܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܪ.

ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܙ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܡܒ: ܘܒܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܦܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܕܒܡܬܒܣܪܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܒܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܠܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܪܘܒܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܚܢܢܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢܘܕܝܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ. ܠܗܬ ܚܕ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܦܩ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܘܒܠܝܬܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܣܝܘܗܝ ܒܗ̇، ܕܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܕܓܒܐ: ܕܡܢܘܕܝܐ ܡܓܢܝܐܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܕܬܐ. ܒܗ ܐܘܕܝܬܗ، ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܒܠܕܘܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܘܗܝ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܒ. ܘܠܐܘܣܝܘܗܝ ܐܟܙܢܬ ܕܠܗ ܡܢܘܕܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܫܬܒܠ ܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ̇، ܕܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܕܓܒܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܬܒܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܡܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܐܠܐ ܕܪܫܡܐܝܬ ܬܐܡܪ. ܗܝ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ، ܐܝܟܕܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܘܕܝܐ. ܐܬܒܣܪܬ ܒܠܗ̇ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܒܠ ܚܕ ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܟܐ

ܥܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܚܕܝܢ ܣܝܡ ܠܗ ܬܘܪܓܡܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܘܗܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܗ̇، ܕܒܬܘܕܝܒ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܐܡܒܪ: ܒܗ ܒܦܬ ܡܪܝܡܐܝܬ.

*83 v° b. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗ *ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝܟ ܠܐ ܒܪܓܡܫܘܬܐ. ܕܠܒܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܦܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܝ ܐܒܝܦܬ ܕܬܫܪܝܪ. ܒܢܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܒܕܡܝ ܙܢܝܐ ܘܬܘܗܪܐ ܘܕܡܦܩ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܡܓܪܐ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܣܠܩ ܐܘܣܝܘܗܝ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܒܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܣܠܩ ܡܢܘܕܝܐ ܒܢܩܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܒܬܓܒܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܡܢܘܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܡܫܬܒܠ. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ ܐܝܬܐ. ܕܕܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܓܘܒܝܢ ܕܗܘܬܦܘܗܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܡܝܐ ܢܡܫܒܚܘܢܗ، ܠܡܢܘܕܝܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܬܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ: ܘܠܝ ܦܬܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܒܚܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܐܦܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܬܝ ܥܘܢܝ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܚܕܝܢ: ܦܦܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܘܗܝ܀

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܢ: ܐܝܟ ܒܡܦܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܪܒܝܘ ܒܒܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܟܐ ܕܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܪܒܝܘ. ܘܐܦܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ̇، ܕܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܕܓܒܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܐܝܬ: ܕܐܬܓܒܒܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܠܗ̇ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܒܗ ܒܗ̇ ܒܓܘܫܡܘܬܐ ܡܐܟܢ ܐܝܬ: ܘܒܗܘܠܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܡܦܪ *ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇، *84 r° a. ܕܠܝܟ ܣܠܬܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒ ܢܡܪܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܙܢܝܐ. ܕܠܗ ܗܝ ܒܗ ܗܝ، ܫܘܬܦܝܟ ܫܢܝܢ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܚܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ

ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܢܦܫ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܘܣ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܩܕܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܡܩܕܡ. ܠܗ، ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܘܡܬ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܟܢܫܝܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܗ، ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܠܠ ܕܦܠܓܘܬ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܟܐܢܐܝܬ ܒܡܦܩܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܟܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܡܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܫܘܬܦܬ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܕܐ ܢܣܒܪ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܢ. ܐܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܪܫܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܒ ܐܝܬ: ܕܚܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܐܘܣܝܘܣ ܒܬܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܓܘܫܡܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܕܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ *ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܘܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ *84 r°b. ܕܡܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܬܢܐܝܬ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܦܢܐܝܬ ܠܚܕ ܐܬܚܒܫ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܒܢܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܥܠ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ⌈ܡܫܬܚܠܦ[1] ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܒܪ ⌈ܦܪܫܬ[2] ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘ، ܕܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ. ܒܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܗܘ، ܕܐܬܦܩܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܐ. ܘܕܚܫ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܘܠܝ ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܡܒܫܪܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܝ. ܘܕܠܐ ܪܒܐ

[1] Lege : ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ — [2] Lege : ܦܪܫܬ

ܐܝܬ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܩܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܡܘܬ ܟܠܝ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܘܟܠܐ. ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܩܪܝܗܘ. ܡܬܠ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܗܕܐ: ܐܡܬܝ، ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܕܐ. ܐܡܬܝ، ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܝܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܚܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܦܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܠܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܚܙܐ: ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ *ܐܝܬܘܗܝ *84 v°a. ܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܬܝܢ: ܘܡܬܬܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ⌈ܘܚܕ. ܘܗܘܐ[1] ܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܘܬ. ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܦܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢܬ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܠܘܣ. ܟܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܩܦܪܝܣ ܒܦܘܪܫ ܗܟܢܐ. ܦܘܪܦܘܣ. ܠܘܬ ܗܟܢܠ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܠܬܠܬܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ، ܕܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܪܟܐ: ܐܦ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܝ ܒܕܡܐ ܘܒܒܣܪܐ. ܕܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܕܡܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝ. ܘܐܬܬܠܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ، ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ، ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܐܠܐ ܘܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܡܘ، ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܬܐ ܗܘ، ܕܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝ. ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܢܫ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ

[1] Lege : ܘܗܘܐ . ܚܕ

ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ· ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܘܟܝ̈ܢܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ· ܕܡܠܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܠܗ. *ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ· ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܚܠܝܢ *84 v° b. ܚܘܠܐ ܒܒܪܘܗ̇ ܕܡܠܬܐ· ܘܡܦܟܝܢ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܕܠܝܘܬ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܬܘܣܝܐ· ܘܡܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܢܘܦܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ· ܘܒܗܕܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ· ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܗܝ ܠܚܡܝܐ· ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܚܝܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܩܘܠܘܣܝ̈ܐ ܒܦܝܣܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܠܟ. ܡܢܘܫܦ. ܒܕ ܐܬܝܢܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ· ܒܕ ܠܐ ܒܕܡܠ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ· ܘܠܐ ܒܒܪܬ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܘ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܫܪܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܥܒܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ· ܗܒܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܠܪܐ ܒܪ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܐܘܣܝܐ· ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܡܒܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܒܗ ܕܦܓܠ ܠܚܘܒܐ: ܢܣܒ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ· ܘܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܘܒܗ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ܀

ܘܐܦ ܠܗܬ ܗܠܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܒܫܒܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܪܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܫܬܐ· ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܓ ܚܕܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܝܘܠܝܘܣ ܢܦܫ ܐܡܪ. ܡܦܪܫܘܣ. ܐܘ ܡܬܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ· ܕܒܬܪ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܫܝܐ ܐܢܬ· ܘܡܣܓܐ ܒܪܘܗ̄ ܒܡܒܪܘܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ *ܡܕܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܐ *85 r° a. ܕܡܒܪܐ ܐܘܒܠܬ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ· ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ· ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܪܢܬ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ܀

ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܠܗ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܘܒܠܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܝܢܝܬܐ· ܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܒܪܢܐ

ܘܡܒܪܒܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܡܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ· ܘܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܩܒܠ ܕܡܟܬܒܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܩܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܠܒܫܪܐ· ܡܐܬܝܢܗ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܬܕܒܪ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܒܛܠ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܝܚܕ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ. ܘܗܘ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܛܠܐ· ܗܘ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ: ܒܗ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܒܣܪܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܛܠܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡܠ ܫܠܡܠ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ· ܘܕܠܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܐ. ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܦܫܐ ܡܗܘܐ ܘܐܘܦܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ· ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܗܒܢܐ. ܦܘܪܘܣ. ܡܢ ܡܪܒܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܘܛܘܟܘܛܐ ܡܫܪ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ· ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ *ܘܐܠܐ ܒܢ. ܢܒܝܐ ܗܝ *85 r° b. ܕܝܢ: ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܓܐܠ ܒܫܠܒܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ· ܚܕ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܒܪܝ. ܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܒܪܝ· ܐܝܬ ܗܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ. ܡܢ ܠܒܪܢܠ: ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܪܝ. ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܘܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܒܪܢܐ ܘܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ· ܘܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܝܢ ܥܠܝܟܝ· ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

ܘܗܠܝ اسطسلا لوص. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܪܬܐ. ܒܪܚܡܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪܢܘ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܫܪ· ܗܘܐ ܒܡܒܪܢܘܗ̇ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܪܐ· ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܒܠ ܡܒܪܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܪܢܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܕ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ܀

ܐܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ. ܟܕ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܐ ܦܝܫܘ ܡܬܟܠܠܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܝ. ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܒܪܫܠܡܘܬ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܒܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܐܬܩܢܝ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܘ. ܒܪܘܡܗ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ. ܒܗ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܢܐ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܘܡܩܘܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܚܕ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܬܐ: ܗܕ ܠܗܘܐ ܘܠܩܘܝܡܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
*85 v° a. *ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܒܪܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܐ: ܘܕܝܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ. ܗܘ ܕܚܝܘ ܡܫܬܟܠܠ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܠܗܝܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܓܫܡ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܫ: ܘܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ. ܘܠܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܬܓܒܠ ܒܪܘܡܗ ܕܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܠܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܒܪܒܪܐܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܟܒ

ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܘܢܬܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܒܫܘ ܠܚܕ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܒܬܪܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܫܟܚ ܕܬܬܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ: ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܚܕܐܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ.

ܠܘ ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܬ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ. ܗܕܐ ܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܪܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܝܬܐ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܒܪ
*85 v° b. ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܘܬܐ *ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܐܬܡܣܒܪܘ: ܘܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܬܩܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܐܝܬ: ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܒܪܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ. ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܢܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܕܠܝܘܬ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܬܩܢܝ ܥܠ ܚܕ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܫܬܟܠܠ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܘܢܛܪ ܠܝ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܘܪܝܢܗܘܢ. ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܦܣܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܡ ܦܪܫܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܚܝ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܟܠܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܘܒܕܠܝܘܬ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܬܡܣܒܪܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ. ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܦܪܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ ܗܟܢܐ. ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܢܝܢ ܗܕܐ. ܠܐ ܡܕܡ
*86 r° a. *ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ[1] ܠܚܘܝܘܬ ܪܗܛܐ ܕܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܬ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܪܘ: ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ

[1] Lege : ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ

ܕܟܓܒܣܪ. ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܐ. ܘܠܗ̇ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܘܩ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܫܟܐ: ܕܒܐܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܒܪܝܫ ܗ̇ܘ ܣܡܝܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܐܕܢܝܢ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܡܠܐ ܒܪܐ. ܠܒܠܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܫ ܘܐܬܟܡܪ܀ ܒܗ̇ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܘܒܐܠܦܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܩܩ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܝܛܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܟܪܪ. ܣܘܩܣܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܒܠ. ܒܕ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ، ܗ̇ܘ ܚܕ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ، ܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܐܕܢܝܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܛܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ. ܚܕ ܡܡܗܡܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܒܢܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕ. ܒܪܡ ܕܡܒܓܘܪ ܘܡܒܓܘܪ܀ ܘܒܠܐ ܐܣܬܡܫܐ ܠܘܒ. ܚܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢܘܬ ܒܝܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܕܚܝܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܒܓܘܪ ܘܡܒܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܢܐ ܐܬܒܓܘܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܢ ܕܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ: ܡܬܒܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ *ܐܝܟ *86 r° b. ܕܬܠܒ. ܘܒܗ̇ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܬܝܪܐ. ܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܒܕܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܓܒܪ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܪ ܗ̣ܘ، ܐܢܬܬܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܒܣܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. [ܘܐܦ] ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̣ܘ. ܘܒܪ ܡܟܝܠ ܗ̣ܘ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܢ܀ ܘܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܣܘܩܣܘܣ. ܒܪ ܐܚܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܢܐ. ܚܠܦ ܡܢܗܐ. ܣܘܩܣܘܣ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܟܪܝܟ. ܬܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܠܬܗ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܦܫܟܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܒܫܩܒܠܐ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܢܬܐ ܐܘܒܕܢ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܚܝ. ܠܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ

ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܚܠܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܥܒܘܕܝܢ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܀

ܐܦܐ ܠܘ ܠܒܠܝܫ ܢܕܒܐ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܒܠܬܢܘܬ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܚܕ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܓܘܪ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ، ܐܘ ܡܪܒܒ ܒܢܐܢܬ. ܐܦ ܡܬܒܡܐ *ܒܗ̇، *86 v° a. ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܦܫܬܐ ܘܐܢܬ[1] ܕܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܪܒܝܢܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܬܒܡܐ ܘܢܒܘܫ ܠܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܫ ܐܒܪܝܐ: ܫܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܬܐ[2] ܒܣܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܒܪ ܒܣܠܚܐ ܕܣܝܡܬܐ ܐܒܪܝܐ ܒܬܘܗܝ: ܘܒܪܘܒܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܘ ܒܪܠܝܬܘܬ ܡܘܢܒܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܕܐܬܡܣܒܪܘ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܘܢܒܐ ܘܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܠܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܓܘܪ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ. ܕܢܐܡܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܡܘܢܒܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܠܫܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܣܝܡܬܐ. ܘܡܫܩܦܝܢ ܘܡܦܠܓ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܓܢܬ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ[3] ܗ̇ܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܘܒܒܐ. ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܫ: ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܦܪܝܫܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܒܢܝܘܢ ܢܬܒܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܡܦܠܓܢܘܬ ܘܒܪܠܝܬܘܬ ܡܘܢܒܐ ܐܬܡܣܒܪܘ ܘܡܬܬܪܝܡܬܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܢܒܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ، ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܚܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܦܩܐܝܬ[4]. ܘܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܓܘܪ. ܗܐ ܠܒܠܝܬ ܢܘܚܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܒܪܝܢ: ܠܘ ܐܘܡܢܘ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܒܗ̇، ܕܡܘܕܐ

[1] Legendum videtur : ܘܐܝܟ — [2] Legendum videtur : ܐܬܘܬܐ — [3] Lege : ܐܫܬܡܠܝ — [4] Lege : ܢܦܩܐܝܬ

ܕܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܫܥܐ ܕܠܗܝܢ: ܕܠܒܠܥܗ̇ ܐܘܫܥܬܐ *ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܦܫܪܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. (*86 r° b.) ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܕܒܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܫ: ܘܚܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܡܨܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܐܬܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܓܫܡ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܒܕܩܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܡܩܘܝ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܒܕܝܠܝܘܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܒܬܪܝܢܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܝܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ. ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܟܒ

ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐܝܬ: ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܒܪ ܢܩܘܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܕܕܡܘܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܕܝܠܝܘܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܬܘܒ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܐܝܬ ܒܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܠܗܘܢ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܐܬܝܬܐ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܬܡܠܐ ܠܪܘܡܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܘܡܪܒܢܐ ܫܘܝܐ. ܘܕܡܬܟܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܕܐ. ܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܢܫܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗ̇ܘ *ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܠܗܐܘܪܝܘ ܘܝܠܝܕ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܟܕ *ܐܚܪܢܐ (*87 r° a.) ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܘܫ̈ܐ. ܘܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܫܚܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܒܪ ܬܪܝܢ

ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܢܟܝܬ ܘܡܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܘܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܐܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܚ ܒܪ ܠܗ̇ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܪܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܒܒܠ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ. ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܩܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ.:·

ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܪܟܐ. ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܘܢܟܝܬ ܘܡܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܐܬܡܫܚܘ: ܢܦܩܐܝܬ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܒܪ ܒܫܘܝܘܬ ܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܝܘܬ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܢܟܪ ܕܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܡܗܬܐ ܘܒܝܚܝܕܬܐ. ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܚܕ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ: ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܒܬܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. (*87 r° b.) *ܘܐܠܐ[1] ܒܠܒܠܐ ܦܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ: ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܥܠ ܡܫܚܐ. ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܒܪ[2] ܗܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ. ܡܕܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ: ܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܕܘܝܕ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܗ.:· ܘܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܡܫܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܘܡ: ܗܘܢܐ[3] ܐܝܟ ܢܩܦ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܚܕ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ

[1] Lege : ܕܠܐ — [2] Lege : ܒܪ — [3] Lege : ܒܗܢܐ

ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܪ̈ܓܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܚܠܬܝ. ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܟܪܙ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܘܠܡܬܚܬ. ܡܛܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܬܐ. ܦܓܪܢܝܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ: ܒܬܚܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܕܠܒܐ ܒܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܠܚܘܕܒܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܀

ܒܕܝܢ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܠܬܢܘܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ *ܡܪܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܡܘܢܐ *87 v° a. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܚܕܘܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ⌜ܬܦܪܫ[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܕܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܩܘ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܠܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܝܡܘ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢܘܬ. ܒܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ. ܐܡܪ ⌜ܐܝܬ[2] ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܪܘܟܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܢܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܗܘ ܒܠܦܢܐ. ܘܦܬܟܪܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܚܫܬܐܬܗ ܕܬܘܪܓܡܐ. ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܝ. ܘܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܫܩܐ ܬܫܒܚ ܒܝ.

ܦܩܘ ܠܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܬܐܠܨܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܕܒܪܐ. ܕܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܟܡܢܐ: ܕܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܒܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ: ܕܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܦܩ

[1] Videtur legendum . ܠܐ ܬܦܪܫ — [2] Supra lineam.

ܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܬܐ. ܬܘܒ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܦܩܪ ܒܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܝ *87 v° b. ܕܡܫܬܦܠ *ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܘܒܐܚܫܘܬܐ. ܘܒܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܬܦ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ܡܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܬܦ ܒܠܗܐ ܢܚܫܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܬܝܚܕ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܦܠ. ܘܡܫܬܒܠܐܝܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܪܘܪܬܐ ܒܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܫܘܬܦ. ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܒܕ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܢ ܕܠܝ ܒܬܚܢܦܝܢ. ⌜ܐܡܪ[1] ܓܝܪ. ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܗܐ ܢܩܒ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܐܘܣܝܘܗܝ ܐܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܒܕ ܦܚܬ ܚܘܒܬ. ܘܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܬܦ ܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܫܘܬܦ ܒܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܡ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܡܘ ܒܬܪ ܒܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܪܥܢܝܘܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ⌜ܡܢ[2] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܬܦ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܢܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܐ: ܒܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܗܐ ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܫܐ. ܡܫܘܬܦ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ ܒܐܚܫܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠܢܫ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦ *88 r° a. ܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ܠܘ *ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܬܦܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ

[1] Videtur legendum : ܐܡܪܬ — [2] Vocula in margine addita.

[illegible]

[illegible] 88 r° b.

[illegible]

[1] Videtur legendum : [illegible] — [2] Videtur legendum : [illegible] — [3] Conicio supplendum : [illegible] — [4] Videtur delendum.

[illegible]

[illegible]

88 v° a. [illegible]

[illegible]

[1] Videtur legendum : [illegible]

ܬܐܡܪܐ[1] ܕܩܣܝܣܐ ܫܡܥܘ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬ ܦܘܡܝ ܠܡܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ. ܕܬܘܒ ܡܫܬܟܠܠܢܘܬ ܐܣܬܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܣܝܒܪܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢܗ. ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܩܣܝܣܐ ܡܠܠ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ:[2] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܪܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀ ܢܗܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟ̈ܠܗܝܢ. ܕܦܩܕ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ: ܕܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ. ܕܢܠܦ ܐܘܣܛܝܘܣ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܫܬܡܠ. ܐܠܐ *ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܩܬܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܘ ܥܩܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܨܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܒܝܫܘܬܝ ܗܕܐ ܥܩܬܐ: ܠܡܬܒܝܢܘ ܪܥܝܢܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܠ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ: ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܟ̈ܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܝܗܒܢ. ܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܡܥܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܘܩܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܩܣܝܣܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܡܩܕܡ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ ܐܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܦܪܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܐܘܣܛܝܘܣ ܡܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܙܕܩܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܒܦܘܩܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ ܬܠܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܢ ܕܫܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܩܣܝܣܐ: ܐܡܪܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܣܝܐ: ܗܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ: ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܩܣܝܣܐ: ܐܘ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܣܛܝܘܣ ܒܡܫܬܠܠ: ܘܐܢܝܢܐ ܒܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܗܘܬ ܗܘ[3] ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܐ[4] ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܦܘܩܕܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܠ ܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܛܝܘܣ. ܢܗܝܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܒܪܟܘܬܗ: ܘܕܠܐ ܢܗܝܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܬܠܬ ܒܢܝܐ. ܒܗ ܚܕ ܒܗ ܒܥܝܐ ܟܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܚܕ ܬܠܬ

[1] Videtur legendum ܬܐܡܪܘܢ — [2] Adde : ܚܕ — [3] Videtur legendum : ܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܝ — [4] Lege : ܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ

ܡܦܘܩܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܕܩܣܝܣܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܡܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܝܢ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܬܠܬܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܬܐ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ *ܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܫܢܝܐ. ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܫܬܘܝܘܬ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܦܘܩܕܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܒܠܬ ܘܒܢܝܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܝ ܫܡܠܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕ ܡܦܘܩܕܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܘ ܗܘ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܠܚܕ ܒܡܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܢܒܪܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܦܐ ܘܡܒܪܒܪ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܡܦܘܩܕܐܝܬ. ܘܠܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܠܘ ܕܐܘܣܛܝܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ. ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܫܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܘܚܕܬ ܐܬܪܒܒ ܒܢܐܝܬ. ܡܬܐܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ[1] ܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܚܕܬ ܡܦܘܩܕܐ: ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܪܗܛܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܐ. ܕܒܡܦܪܐ ܕܡܦܫ ܢܘܡܬܐܝܬ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܦܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ. ܐܢܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ: ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ. ܕܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ[2]: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢ.

ܡܪܢܐ *ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ. ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܩ̈ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܢܣܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬ ܘܩܛܒ ܢܗܝܪܬ. ܕܠܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܝܬܐ: ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܦܘܩܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ

[1] Videtur legendum : ܒܬܠܬܝܢ — [2] Videtur legendum : ܬܬܝܠܕ

ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܝ
ܗܘܬ ܒܚܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ[1]. ܐܝܟ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ.
ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܒܠ ܠܓܘܪܥܗ,
ܕܠܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܬܦܪܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܣܒܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܦܪܫ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ. ܘܡܚܝܢ ܡܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ. ܟܕ
ܠܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܟܕ
ܡܬܟܠܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܠܬܐ ܒܚܠܩܐ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܨܝܦܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ,
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܦܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܦܠܓ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܬ
ܩܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܠܗ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ
ܠܗ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ, ܕܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܢܦܩ: ܒܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܠ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ[2]
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܚܣܝܐ: ܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐܝܬ ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܗܘ *ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܐܘ *89 v° a.
ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܠܐ
ܡܬܟܠܠܢܐܝܬ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܝܕܥ
ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܟܠ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܐܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܠܗܝܢ[3] ܬܠܬܐ ܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ. ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ
ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܡܟܠܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ :. ܗܐ ܠܡܣܬܦܪܘܣ ܟܕܠ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܠܓ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܡܪ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܠܘ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ :. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܦܠܓ ܘܡܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ

[1] Vox ab ipso amanuensi expuncta. — [2] Adde : ܗܘܐ : ܚܢܐܝܬ — [3] Lege : ܟܠܗܝܢ

ܦܫܛ. ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ: ܘܟܠ ܚܕ
ܒܚܘܗ ܘܠܘ ܐܬܦܠܓ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܢܐܝܬ
ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܝܚܕܝܢ. ܘܡܬܪܟܒܐ ܡܬܚܒܫܐ
ܕܐܬܦܫܛܘ. ܘܠܘ ܒܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܫܐܝܬ. ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܢܦܩ. ܘܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܕܐܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܗ, ܕܫܘܕܥܐ
ܕܓܠܝܐ.

ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗ̇. ܕܐܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ. ܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܕܥܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ
ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܛܢܬܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ.
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܟܕܘ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܦܠܓ *ܠܬܠܬ *89 v° b.
ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܘܠܬܠܬ ܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܢܐܝܬ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ
ܚ̈ܕܕܐ. ܘܠܟܠܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܦܐܝܢ
ܕܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܡܦܪܫ. ܘܬܘܒ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܘܥ ܡܪܢܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܠܘ ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ, ܒܚܝܠܬܐ.
ܐܝܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ.
ܐ̱ ܗܘ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
ܐܡܪܬ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܡܫܪܪܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ
ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ. ܐܬܝܚܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܘ
ܒܦܩܕܘܬܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܒܡܦܠܓܐ :. ܘܬܘܒ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܟܕ
ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܟܕ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ: ܠܐ
ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܟܗ ܘܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ
ܘܚܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܠܬ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ
ܡܬܚܕܝܢ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܬܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ: ܢܦܩܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܐܡܪ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ.
ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܐ

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܚܝܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܢܣܒ ܟܕ *ܕܝܢ ܡܢ *90 r° a. ܫܪܪܐ܂ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܕܐ. ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܒܗ ܡܦܪܩ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܢܘܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ܂܀ ܘܐܘܒ ܒܠܐ ܐܣܪܝܐ. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܟܕ ܢܐܡܪܝܢܘܗܝ، ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܗ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܘܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܝܫ ܒܗܢ ܒܟܠܬܐ܂ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܩܠܝ܂ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ܂܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܡܢܘܡܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܬܪܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܘܡܢܟܝܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܠܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ ܕܕܠܗ ܕܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܚܕ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܦܓܪܐ܂ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܚܢܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܐܡܪܗ܂ ܠܘ ܟܕ ܗܝ، ܒܗ ܗܝ، ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ܂܀ ܠܡܬܬܒܣܡܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܒܗܕܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܘܡܝܐ܂ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܩܠܝܘܣ܂ ܕܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܬܠܒ ܕܡܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܒܚܝܐܝܬ: ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ *ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܒܗ ܟܕ *90 r° b. ܐܚܪܢ ܒܚܢܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܐܡܪܗ: ܗܟܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܢܫܡܗ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܚܕ ܡܢܘܡܝܐ ܘܚܝܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܪ.

ܡܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܝܢܬ: ܕܡܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܠܝܢܐ܂ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ܂ ܘܕܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ

ܕܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ܂ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܡܢܘܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܘܦܘܡܝܢ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܢܡܢܝܢܘܢ، ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܟܪ. ܦܪܨܘܦܘܣ. ܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܒܝܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܘܡܝܐ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܡܦܠܓ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ، ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܦܪܩ: ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܂܀ ܒܠܒܝܬ ܟܕ ܫܡܒܠܝܘܗܝ، ܒܗ ܠܡܦܠܓ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ: ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܐ܂ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢܘܡܝܐ ܒܕܘܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܐܝܬ ܠܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ *ܢܣܛܘܪܝܐ܂ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ *90 v° a. ܗܝ، ܘܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܬܐ܂ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܢܘܡܝܢܘܬܐ. ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ. ܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢܘܡܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܗܬ ܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܕܐ܂ ܢܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ. ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ، ܬܘܒ ܕܒܗܢ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܩܘܢܘܡܐ. ܘܒܗ ܟܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܫܐ ܒܒܗ: ܘܬܘܒ ܒܐܡܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܠܬܐ܂ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܢ܂ ܘܠܒܣܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܡܢܘܡܝܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ܂ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܠܦܝܢ ܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܢܬ ܘܒܬܪ܀

ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ܂ ܘܡܢ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ، ܕܫܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܟܗ

ܕܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܝܘܣ ܒܗܝ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐܝܬ. ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܝ ܒܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܡܛܠܐ.

ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ: ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܘܣܝܐ *ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ 90 v° b. ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܣܝܣ ܗܘܬ ܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ. ܒܡܬܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ: ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܝܚܕܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܒܗܕ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܕܒ ܠܒܪ ܕܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܬܬܟܪܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܐܬܝܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܦܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܒܠܗ̇ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܚܫܡܐ ܐܬܚܝܕ ܩܢܘܡܐܝܬ ܠܚܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ: ܘܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܚܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܒܕ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܗ̇ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ. ܒܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܬܠܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܬܘܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܐܦܢܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܠ ܠܒܪܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ. ܣܘܪܚܣܐ. ܘܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܐܫܬܕܪ ܡܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܐ. ܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ *ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ 91 r° a.

ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܢܦܩ ܚܘܒܐܝܬ ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ. ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܒܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܕܐ. ܒܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܝܢܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܚܝܡܐ: ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܬܗܦܟܝܢ. ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܪ ܘܓܝܪ ܒܡܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܘܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ: ܗܘ ܕܓܝܪ ܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܒܦܩܡ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܚܫܠܢܐ ܒܚܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܘܒ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ. ܗܘܐ ܢܘܒܬܟ ܠܕܬܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܡܐ. ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܒܒܘ̈ܬܐ. ܕܬܦܬܚ ܚܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܘܒ̈ܢܐ. ܠܚܦܝܘ ܡܢ ܦܓ̈ܪܐ ܠܐܘܣ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܠܐ ܕܬܦܐܪܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܐܒܝܢ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܒܪܬ ܡܠܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܬܒܪܢܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܩܝ̈ܡܝܢ ܘܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܢ̈ܒܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܡܕܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܒܐ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܠܒܣܘܝܘ ܠܚܝܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܒܒܐ ܒܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬ. ܠܒܪ̈ܝܢܘ ܒܡܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܀ ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ *ܕܫܒܝܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܒܕ 91 r° b. ܗ̇ܝ ܒܗ ܒܕ ܒܗ ܒܝܢܐ ⌈ܕܪܒܐ⌉[1] ܒܚܘܫܐ. ܣܘܪܚ[ܣܐ]. ⌈ܘܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ[2] ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܒܝܐ. ܒܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܘܒܢܐܝܬ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܬܘܒ ܘܠܫܪ̈ܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܚܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܫܬܘܦܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܪܪ ܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܝ

[1] Videtur delendum. — [2] Lege : ܕܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ

ܒܪ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܒܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܪܪܬܐ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܚܕ. ܐܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܬ ܒܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܚܕ ܀ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܠܡܩܒܠ ܐܪܝܘ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܩܠܝܬܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܟܝܢܐ. ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܡܢ ܡܪܕܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐܝܬܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܡܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܢܦܪܘܫ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܒܠܝܫܐ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܢܐܙܠ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܬܝܢ: ܠܫܒܝܢܐ ܢܬܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܀

ܒܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܝ *ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ. (*91 v° a.) ܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܗܘ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܕܡܕܥܐ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܫܘܬ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܠܗ̇ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܣܬܒܪܬ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗ. ܝܬܝܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܢܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܠܝܐܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܛܪܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܘܕܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܬܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܟܝܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܘܫܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܦܩܝܢ. ܘܡܬܪܓܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܐܝܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܓܪܢܝܢ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܒܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܚܠܦܝܢܐ ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܟܬ ܕܬܫܡܫܐ ܠܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܘܬܝ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܕܒܝܕܝܥܬ ܐܟܚܕ ܗܦܟܝܢܐ ܬܦܠܛܐ. ܘܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܕܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܦܩܐ ܘܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ

ܡܩܘܡܐܝܬ: ܠܗ̇ ܒܪ ܠܗ̇ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܒܪܡ ܕܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܬܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܒܬܪܟܬ ܠܒܪ ܒܪ ܡܢܠܝܦ ܐܝܬ *ܬܬܝܗܒ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܢܐ. ܥܘܦܝܣܘܣ. ܒܪ ܗܟܝܠ (*91 v° b.) ܦܪܘܦܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܢܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܬ ܐܘܣܝܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܡܩܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܘܗܘ ܡܩܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܐܝܬ. ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬ ܩܢܘܡܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܡܠܘܬܐ[1] ܘܕܠܐ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ. ܘܠܘ ܗܘ ܡܩܘܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚܬ ܠܗ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܬ ܐܝܬ. ܒܪ ܠܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܩܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܢܦܫ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ. ܒܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܟܠܗ. ܢܛܪܬ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܬܐ. *ܗ̇ܝ (*92 r° a.) ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܢ. ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܡܩܘܡܐܝܬ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܠܘ ܒܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܚܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܦܐܝܬ

[1] D: ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ

ܡܟܝܠ: ܕܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܒܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܟ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܫܐ. ܦܘܪܫܘܩ. ܐܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܢ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܘܬܒ ܠܝ ܒܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܫ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫ ܠܒܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܬܟܢܐ: ܡܕܟܝܢ ܠܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܚܝܒ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܠܡܫܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܪܘܣ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܘܪܫܘܩ. ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ. ܘܠܚܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ. ܕܒܗ ܘܫܠܚܢ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܘܗܫܐ ܡܬܗܝܡܢ. ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܦܩܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ. ܠܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܒܪ. ܠܘܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܠܝ ܬܫܒܘܚ. ܘܠܗ ܚܢܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܚܡܝܫܬܐ. ܘܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܣܝܘ. ܗܘ ܟܠ ܠܢ ܡܘܗܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ. *ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܒܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܠܠܐܝܬ ܘܚܢܐܝܬ *92 r° b. ܒܚܝܕ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ⌐ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܝܗܒ ܐܘܣܝܐ[1] ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܝܐ: ܚܘܒܝܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܫܘܦܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܬܐ. ܒܟܠ ܫܘܝܘܬ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܠܬܐ ⌐ܕܝܢ[2] ܒܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܫܪܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܢ. ܗܐ ܠܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ. ܒܟܠ ܫܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܝ. ܐܬܟܠܝܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܩܢ ܒܩܒܠܬܟ. ܒܪ ܠܢ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܢ: ܐܦ ܠܕܡܬܐ ܕܝܚܘܬ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܬܟܢ ܒܚܝܢ. ܐܫܟܚܢܢ ܕܒܠܐܝܬ ܒܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܦܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗ ܟܡ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܪܘܦܐ ܕܓܠܠܐ

[1] Verba in margine ab amanuensi addita. — [2] Lege : ܕܠܐ

ܕܫܦܪܘܬ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܘܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܢܬ. ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܢܬ. ܘܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܢܬ ܟܡ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܪ[1] ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܡܒ ܒܫܘܠܚܐ. ܒܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܣܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܫܐ ܐܢܬ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܠܒܢܝܫܐ ܬܦܠܓܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܬܪ ܫܪܪܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܬܬܝܒܠ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܒܪ ܒܠܐܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܒܬܝ ܠܕܠܝ ܒܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܡܬܐܠܝܐܝܬ ܟܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢ ܢܦܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܘܢ ܢܟܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܘܢ ܠܗ. ܕܐܒܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚ *92 r° a. *ܦܠܓ ܦܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܘܒܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܦܪܫ ܠܒܢܝܬܟ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܐܝܬ ܦܫܛ ܘܒܪܟ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܟܘ

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܠܐܘܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܕܢܘܬܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ⌐ܒܚܝܘܬܐ[2] ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܘܣܝܘܬܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܗܐ.

ܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ. ܢܣܒ ܠܢ ܬܘܒ ܘܢܦܬܐ ܠܒܚܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܢ ܐܬܟܠܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܛܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܫܪܝܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܬܐ. [illegible]. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܚܕܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܢܐ ܟܡ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܟ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ: ܒܡܫܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܕܒܝ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܘ ⌐ܡܫܝܚܐ[3]܀ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܪܝܬܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܢ ܬܪܝܨܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܒܕܝܠܝܘܬ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܬܩܢܒܗ. ܘܒܒܠ ܚܕ

[1] Adde : ܚܕܘܬܐ — [2] Lege : ܚܕܢܘܬܐ — [3] Lege : ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬ ܕܡܬܓܠܒ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܫܡ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܠܬܓܠܝܬܐ. ܘܠܩܦܠܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܘܟܕ *ܒܥܘܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܗܘܬ ܣܘܢܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ *92 r° b. ܒܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܫܪܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܗܘܝ ܘܡܣܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܡܬܬܪܙ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܕܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܬ ܗܘ ܒܠܝܠܐ: ܘܒܬܫܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܬܐܒܪܐ ܒܗ: ܕܒܠܒܗ ܠܗ ܫܪܪܬܐ ܘܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܥܝܢܘܬܐ: ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܠܒܠܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܪ ܢܫܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ. ܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܪܬܐ. ܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܗܘ: ܒܪ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܐ: ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐܝܬ *ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢܐܝܬ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ *93 r° a. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܒܪ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܐܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܪܪܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܪܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܒܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܬܫܪܝܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܕܘܟ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܢܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܪܟܐ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܡܟܦܡ

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܬܐ. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܒܟܕܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ. ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܦܢܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܕܪܘܫܐ ܠܒܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܬܪܝܢ ܢܫܬܟܠܠܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܐܒܕܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܒܕ ܒܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܡܘܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܪܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܦܫܡܫܬܐ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܠܓܐ[1] ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܪܪܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ܀

ܠܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܐܡܪܐܝܬ ܘܐܬܐܡܪܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܦܫܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܗܒܠ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܢܐ. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܒܕ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܡܥܐ ܒܥܡ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܡܒܝܢܝܢ. ܕܬܒܗܝܠܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ *ܒܪܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܦ *93 r° b. ܒܟܠܗ ܕܠܝ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܬ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܒܪܡ ܠܢܝܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܘܢ ܒܪܒܒܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܗܒܢܐ ܒܡܫܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܕ ܠܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬ ܘܡܕܝܢܘܬ. ܕܐܬܝܬܦ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܒܠܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܝܠܕ. ܒܐܝܬܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܒܕܢ ܒܦܫܩܘܬܐ: ܘܠܘ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܪܬܐ ܐܝܒܢܐ ܕܚܝܢ ܒܡܘܕܒܚܝܢ. ܗܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܕܘܟ ܘܒܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܪܟܐ: ܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܒܒܢܝܐ ܢܠܦ ܗܝ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܫܒܝܠ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܒܠ ܠܡܘܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܪܪܬܐ. ܘܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܠ ܚܕ ܒܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܦܩܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ

[1] In margine : ܒܬܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ

ܕܐܝܡܪܐ· ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ܘܚܕ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܘܒܪܝܐ. ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ، ܠܝ ܠܡܫܘܐܝܠ. ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܬܐܡܪܢܘܗܝ، ܠܘ ܒܡܕܡ ܚܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ. ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܝܢ· ܕܒܡܫܘܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܚܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܓܫܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܫܫܢܐ. *ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ. ܠܘ ܟܕ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܡܬܓܫܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܢܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܡܪܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܦܣܘܩܘܬܐ· ܡܢܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܪܫܘܢ. ܫܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ܀ *93 v° a.

ܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܟܕ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܩܐܡ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ[1]: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܪܠܗܘ· ܕܒܗܢ ܐܦ ܡܢܝܚ ܘܢܓܕܐ ܠܠܒܗ ܡܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܦܠܐܪܘܗ: ܒܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܦܐܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܪܫܝܡܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܠܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܪܗܘܢ: ܘܕܡܦܬܟܠ ܘܕܒܝܕ ܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܦܩܗܐ: ܘܗܕܝܐ ܗܦܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ· ܒܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ· ܒܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܬܐܘܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܗܘܪ· ܘܒܠܒܘܝ ܠܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܫܡ̈ܗܐ· ܕܬܚܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܒܚܕܝܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ

[1] Videtur legendum : ܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ

ܒܫܘܬܐ ܪܘܛܠܐ ܐܒܗܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ. ܘܚܕ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܪ· ܐܡܪܝܢܐ *ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ 93 v° b. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܡܪܟܒ ܘܡܪܟܒ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ.

ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܛܠܗܐ: ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬ· ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܒܡܘܩ̈ܠܐ: ܒܡܫܪܘܢܘܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܘܠܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܗܝ̈ܢ· ܒܡܪ̈ܟܒܐ ܒܢܗܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܢܐܝܬ ܬܦܫܩ: ܒܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܚܘܡܣܢܐܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܬܒܐ ܕܓܒܠܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܒܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ· ܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܪܚܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܓܒܪ ܕܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܐ· ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܠܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܡܬܚܫܢܬܐ· ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܬܪܓܡܘ: ܐܠܐ ܐܬܚܪܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܐܩܢܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܢܕܥܘܢܝܗܝ. ܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܩܢܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܪܠܗܘ ܫܠܦ ܐܩܢܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܢܫܒ. ܕܐܩܢܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܟܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܓܪܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܩܢܘܡܐ[1] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܫܟܝܢܬ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܐ· ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ· ܠܟܠ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܢܟܫܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܝ ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܗܝ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܬܐ *ܐܒܪ̈ܝܢ. ܕܗܘ *94 r° a. ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܐܬܩܢܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܪܓܫܬ ܝܬܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܒܣܡ. ܪܘܒܒܐ ⌈ܕܚܕ[2] ܐܢܫܘܬܗ̇ ܡܬܟܣܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܘܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

[1] In margine notatur : ܕܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܠܬܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܐ. — [2] Videtur legendum : ܓܒܪ

ܪܝܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗ̇. ܐܘ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ̇ ܒܗ̇ ܒܢܘܗ̇ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܪܝܫ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܠܬܬܘܒܠ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܫܘ̈ܬܦܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܗ̇ ܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܚܢܝܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܦܓܪܘܣ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܒܗ̇ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇: ܕܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܓܪܘܣ ܗ̇ܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗ̣ܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܗ̣ܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܗ ܒܗ̇ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗ̤ܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܪ. ܗ̇ܝ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗ̤ܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܗ̇ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܢܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܪ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ *ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܝ ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܐ. ܕܢܦܠ ܠܝ ܕܕܬܬܒܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܘܣ ܕܗ̇ܝ[1] ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ. ܕܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܘܗܝ ܒܗ̇ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܘܣ ܢܬܬܚܝܡ ܗ̇ܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܝܘܣ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܫܦܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܐܟܪܙܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ. ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܓܙܪܐ ܒܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܕܡܕܒܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܒܬܪ ܠܘܬ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܒܐܦܪܘܣܝܐ. ܕܐܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܚܫܒܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܝܬ. ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܗ̇. ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܐ

[1] Lege : ܒܗ̇ܝ

ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܘ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܒܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ. ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܝܩ ܬܘܪ ܦܘܫܩܐܝܬ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܣܛܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܛ ܠܡܬܚܒܘ ܐܢܝܢ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܗ̣ܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ. ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܠܟ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܘܗܒܝ ܘܡܛܘܠ ܟܠܗ. ⌐ܐܦ *ܕܝܢ *94 v° a. ܗ̣ܘ[1] ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܕܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܗ: ܗ̤ܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܘܚܝܠܬ. ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܠ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܒܬܪ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܒܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܪܓܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܪܢ ܠܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܢ̈ܢܐ: ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܐܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܪܫܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܟܠܠ ܐܪܙܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܟܠܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܚܝܡ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܬܐ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܝܗ̈ܐ. ܒܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܪܝܫ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܒܝܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܠܝܘܣ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܓܒܠܐ ܪܝܫ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܠܝܫ: ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܒܫܬܐ

[1] Videtur legendum : ܗܘ ܕܝܢ; legerit syrus interpres εἰ δὲ..., pro ἢ δὲ...

[illegible]

94 r° b. [illegible]

[illegible]

95 r° a. [illegible]

[illegible]

[1] Forsitan legendum est : [illegible] — [2] Ms. : [illegible]

[illegible]

95 r° b. [illegible]

[illegible]

[1] Videtur legendum : [illegible] — [2] In margine : [illegible]

ܬܪܥܐ ܢܦܝܩ ܠܠܥܠܡ ܘܡܡܠܠܐ.. ܒܗ ܒܙܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܣܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܦܘܡܝ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܛܪܝܢ ܠܣܦܘܬܝ. ܠܐ ܬܣܛܐ ܠܒܝ ܠܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ. ܡ̈ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܩܢ ܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܕܐܦܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܚܝܠ ܒܬܘܪܨ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܬܟܣܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ܆ ܠܐ ܒܬܦܫܩܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܪܬܐ. ܥܝܢ ܡܦܩܣ. ܒܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܒܝܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ *ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܚܘܬܐ *95 v° a. ܘܐܬܩܢ: ܒܗܝܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܬ ܒܐܘܣܛܘ. ܢܬܒܪܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ:܀ ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ[1] ܒܚܝܠܬܐ: ܘܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܦܪܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ. ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܪܬ: ܘܗܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܒ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܡܘܠܕܐܝܬ: ܘܡܗܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܘܗܢܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܘܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ: ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܪ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: *ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܠܝܗ *95 v° b.

[1] Lege : ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ

ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܦܓܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܕܬ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܚܕ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܕܥܬܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܝ ܒܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܡܬܠܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܒܠܐ ܕܢܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܦܫܠܬ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܬܦܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܒܗ ܠܦܫܠܗ ܥܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ: ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܡܬܦܪܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܙܒܢܐܝܬ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܒܠܠ ܐܢܐ.

ܒ ܦܘܠܐܘܣ

ܥܠ ܕܐܦ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܫܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܙܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܝ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܣܪܬ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܨܬܐ ܡܬܪ̈ܢܝܢ.

ܕܕܝܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܝ ܥܪܢܬܐ ܘܚܫܝܬܐ ܓܒܝ. ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܦܠܐܘܬ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܡܬܟܣܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܣܦܩܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܦܬܟܪ ܕܐܬܒܣܪܬ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫܬ ܗܝ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ *96 r° a. *ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܡܕܡ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܒܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܣܪܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܡܕܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܒܓܒܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܣܩ̈ܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܪ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܦܩܢܛܠܐ ܕܦܦܪܓܢܐ ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ. ܢܣܝܐ ܐܘܣ ܐܦܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܛܝܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܛܝܬܐ ܐܩܛܒ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܘܣ ܝܘܣܛܝܢܐ. ܠܘܩܕܡ ܟܪ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܕܐܘ ܠܓܒܪ ܢܦܩܘܢ

ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܬܓܪܫܬ: ܐܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܘܪܫܢܐ· ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܬܓܫܡܬ ܥܡ ܒܠܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܝܬ ܕܬܪܟܝܒܬܐ ܒܠܬܒܬܐ: ܘܕܡܫܦܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܢ ܐܬܬܝܠܕܬ· ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܘܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܬ ܠܒܠܬܐ· ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܠܗ ܠܚܫܐ· ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ· ܕܒܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܡܕܦܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܬ܀

ܒܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܣܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗܕܐ ܫܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬ· ܠܗ̇ ܕܒܒܠܐ ܪܫܝܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܗ̇ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܐܬܓܫܡܬ· ܙܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܬܝܟܘܛܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗܘܢ: ܒܗ ܒܡܫܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܬܛܪܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕ*ܒܣܒܠܝܬ ܡܢܒܠܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܬ ܓܠܘܢܐ ܒܪܒܒܝ̈ *96 r° b. ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܬܓܒܝ· ܗ̇ܦܟܝ ܪܫܐ ܠܐܘܡܐ· ܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܡܚܠ ܠܐܒܗܘܬܗ ܫܒܝܪܬܐ· ܦܩܡܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܒ ܗܠܝܢ. ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܒܗ ܒܡ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܒܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܬ ܠܡܒܒܝܢ ܡܒܝܢ ܡܒܪܒ ܗܘܐ· ܡܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܒܗܢ ܡܒܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܪܬ. ܒܗ ܒܠܒܫ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܠ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܚܘܕܐ· ܒܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܒܓܒܐ ܘܓܒܝܢ. ܠܗܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܠܝ· ܫܪܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܪܘܬܐ܀

ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ· ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܢ ܠܗ ܘܗ̇ܘ ܠܪܒܛܝܘܣ ܒܗ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܚܣܡܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܐ: ܒܗ ܒܒܒܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܡܒܠܐ ܒܬܬܒܒܐ· ܘܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܓܒܫܐ· ܐܠܐ ܒܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܘܕܐ· ܕܒܠܒܗ̇ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܠܒܗ̇ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܝܘܚܕܬܐ. ܚܠܦ ܒܢܪ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ

ܒܬܒܘܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܓܘܐ ܠܬܐܠܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ: ܐܦ ܒܬܒܐ[1] ܕܡܪܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ. ܦܪܫ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܪܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܬܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܢܫܒܘܬܗ، ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܦܟ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܘܝ ܕܠܡܒܠܐ. ܦܒܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢܘܬܐ *ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ· *96 v° a. ܘܕܒܝܢܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܒܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ: ܡܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪܐ: ܡܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ· ܒܡܢܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܒ. ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܕܥ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܪܗܝܛܝܢ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܘ ܦܫܝܡܐ ܫܒܝܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ܀

ܕܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܦܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܒܠܠܝܢ· ܘܕܩܘ̈ܒܠܐ ܘܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܠܒܠܝܫ ܐܬܝܢܝܬ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܒܡܝܢ: ܐܝܒܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܫܪܝܢ· ܕܗܕܐ ܗܝ̣ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܓ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܗ̇ ܚܕܐ· ܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܬܪܢܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܕܠܝܬܐ· ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܐ ܒܒܠܗܘܢ: ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܒܛܒܘܬܐ· ܒܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܐ· ܒܡܠܒܘܬܐ· ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ· ܒܚܝܠܐ· ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܟܐ: ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܦ ܒܬܚܝܬܐ: ܘܠܘ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܒܢ̈ܒܪܐ ܢܐܫܒ ܘܢܒܠܒܠ.

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܬܒܬܒ ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦ· ܒܗ ܒܠܩ̈ܘܗܝ، ܒܠܬܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܬܒܬܐ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܐܬܬܝ، ܠܓܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܛܠ ܒܒܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܬܒܪ ܐܘ ܠܪܒܛܝܣܐ· ܕܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܙ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܒ̈ܪܢܬܐ ܕܡܒܠܬܝܬܝ ܫܘܒ. ܒܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܪܫܬܝܢܘܢ· ܒܗ ܪܘܛܠ· ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ *ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܢܬ. ܡܢ *96 v° b.

[1] In margine : ܒܬܒܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܠܠܐ ܩܪܐ

ܟܠܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܡܗ ܐܝܬ: ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܬ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ. ܕܒܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܬܦܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܚܕ

ܥܠ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܒܣܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܢܝܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܠܗ. ܒܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܦܐܝ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܠܫ̈ܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܫܛܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐܝܬ: ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܠܬ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ: ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܚܒܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܝܕ. ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܢܟܝܐܝܬ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܩܦܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܠܦܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܫܬܠ.

97 r° a. ܘܗ̇ܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ *ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܬܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܢܫܐ. ܕܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܫܡܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢܗ. ܘܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܬܐ:

ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܒܗ ܠܫܘܟܠܠܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܠܝܢ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܗܘܬ. ܒܫܡܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܝܬܐ: ܘܒܝܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܣܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܒܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܐ. ܕܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܝܗܒ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܚܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܬܪܘܢܣ ܕܪܘܫܬ ܒܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܝܐ ܕܣܘܦܠܝܦܠܝܣ ܐܬܟܬܒ: ܒܗ ܦܪܫܢ ܠܐܘܠܝܢܘܣ ܕܗܘܝܢ: ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܪ. ܢܘܚܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܢܦܫܬ. ܗܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܚܬ ܐܦܪܝܬ: ܒܝܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܫܘܪܒ.

ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܚܕ ܒܫܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܦܫܛܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܝܚܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܢܬܐ. ܫܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܡܬܚܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. *97 r° b.* *ܒܝܕ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܠܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܢܫܬܒܚܢܘܗܝ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܒܒ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܝܚܕ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܠܠܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܒܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܡܠܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܡܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܒܪ: ܐܦ ܚܠܦ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܗܐ. ܕܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܬܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܘܗ̇ܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܩܢܘܡܝܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܐܟܪ ܕܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܒܫܡܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܦܫܛܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܬܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܘܪܫܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܐܒܕܢܝܢ ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܣܦܝܢ ܕܢܒܥܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܘܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܢܣܒܬܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ *ܕܐܦ ܡܫܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ *97 v° a. ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܠܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ. ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܚ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܘܦܣܘܐܣܛܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܠܡܠ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܡܝܬ ܩܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܢܘܣܦ. ܡܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ܆ ܘܡܦܪܫ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܬܬܦܪܫ ܘܠܐ ܬܦܠ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦܬ ܠܒܣܪܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܘܫܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܘܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܒܪܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܀ ܗܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܒܣܪܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܕܐܫܬܚܠܦܬ ܠܒܣܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ: ܢܣܒܬ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܪܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘ ܐܘܢܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܪܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܬܪܒܝܘ ܐܘ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܘ ܕܪܘܡܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܀ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪ. ܢܘܣܦ. ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܦܪܫ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܦܫܪ ܡܕܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܥܘܠܦܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܓܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ

*97 v° b. ܒܗ. *ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܩܢܘܡ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܢܘܡ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܒܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܒܢܩܝܦܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܣܪܐ. ܠܘ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܪܬܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘ ܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܢܕܥ ܀ ܚܝ ܠܘ ܡܚܠܦ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܠܐ ܕܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܝܬܐ ܩܢܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܒܣܪ: ܐܬܡܪ، ܢܕܟܐܝܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܬܐ: ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܐܫܬܘܝܗ ܡܬܬܕܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ.

ܡܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܚܕ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܢܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܦܫܥܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܫܬܐ. ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܫܬܒܗܘܢ ܘܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܬܘܕܝܢܐܝܬ: ܚܕ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܣ[1] ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ *ܫܪ̈ܒܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܚܢܢܬܐ *98 r° a. ܘܫܪܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܓܢܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܢܐܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܫ: ܚܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܘܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ

[1] In margine notatur : ܗ̇ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܣ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܘܛܘܟܘܣܘܣ

ܡܩܕܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܘܣܝ̈ܣ. ܘܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ. ܟܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܘܣܝܣ ܐܘ ܡܩܕܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܐ. ܒܐܠܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܪܢܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܒܪܘܒܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. ܘܚܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܫ̈ܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܢܛܠ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐܝܬ ܐܚܘܝܢ.

ܐܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܣܝܣ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܘܒܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘ[1] ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܩܕܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ[2]: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ[3] ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ[4] ܡܩܕܡܐ: ܕܐܝܟܐ ܘܕܟܪܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܗܘ[5] ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ
*98 r° b. ܗܘ *ܕܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܕܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ[6] ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܬܡܪܟܒ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܦܩܘܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܦܠܓ: ܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܐܒܕ[7]. ܕܡܫܬܪܟܠ ܐܘ ܒܪܟܘܒܐ ܟܬܪ ܕܩܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܒܦܣܩܐ ܒܫܟܝܢܘܬ ܕܐܬܦܣܩܬ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܗܿ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܟܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܚܕ ܟܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ

[1] E: ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ. — [2] E: ܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܩܕܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܗܘ. — [3] E om. — [4] E: ܠܬܠܬܗܘܢ — [5] E om. — [6] E: ܕܡܩܕܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ; in textu lege : ܕܟܠܗܘܢ, etc. ܘܕܡܢ. ܡܪܒܒ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܕܝܢܐ — [7] E: ܐܢܫܐ ܢܛܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ.

ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܢܘܚ[1] ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢܦܫ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܕܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܘܡܢܢܝܬܐ. ܕܡܢܗ̇ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ. ܘܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܚܫܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܫܘܬܦ ܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܐܝܬ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܚܕܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܩܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܦ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܒܐܚܝܕܘܬ ܠܚܫܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܒܗ ܡܒܣܪܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܝܘܢ ܢܬܪܝܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܪܘ: ܘܠܘ ܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܕܡܕܥܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܚܕ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܘܡܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܚܫܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܐܝܬ *ܐܦ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ، *98 v° a.
ܓܢܣܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܒܗ ܡܢܘܡܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܚܝܕܘܬ ܠܚܫܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܬܡܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܒܗ. ܘܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܘܬܗ ܒܡܘܕܒܐ ܠܚܫܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܠܚܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐܝܬ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܝܢ ܚܕ ܫ̈ܪܟܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ[2]. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܢ ܐܘܣܝ̈ܣ ܠܚܫܝܬܐ ܡܪܟܒ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܚܕ ܡܢ

[1] Lege : ܕܢܘܚ — [2] E hanc sententiam sic enuntiat : ܩܢܘܡ ܓܒܪ ܐܘܣܝܣ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܪ̈ܟܒܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܠܗ ܘܡܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ. ܘܡܫܢ ܒܢܝ ܚܕ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܗ ܓܒܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܀

ܐܬܝܢ. ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ: ܓܫܡܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܗ ܒܗ̇ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܓܫܡܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܒܣܪ: ܓܫܡܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܝ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܗ ܒܗ̇ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܓܫܡܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ: ܘܒܪܘܫܡܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ *ܡܩܪܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܫܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܚܕ ܘܡܬܟܠܠ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܡܬܚܠܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܒܡܪܐ ܒܦܫܛܐ ܘܡܟܪܟܐ. ܘܡܟܪܟܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܟܚ. *98 v° b.

ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܒܪ. ܟܠ ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܡܢ ܬܪܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܫ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܚܕܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܐܝܟ ܓܫܡܐ ܒܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܦܓܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܓܫܡܐ ܒܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܒܚܘܫܒܢ ܕܓܫܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܚܘܫܒܢ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܫܬܕܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܕܒܪܢܫ: ܐܘ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܡܫܒܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܓܫܡܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܓܫܡܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܦܠܓܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܪܢܐ. ܒܬܪ ܐܘܣܝܘ ܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܪܘܡܒܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܕܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ.

ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ: ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ *ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܢ *99 r° a. ܘܓܫܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ: ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܓܫܡܐ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܒܐܚܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܕܓܫܡ̈ܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܟܢܫܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ. ܐܝܟ ܓܫܡܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ. ܕܒܚܪܢܝܘܬ ܘܒܚܠܝܦܘܬ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܬܪܬܝܢܐ[1] ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܐܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܢܘܡ̈ܐ ܚܕ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܝܟ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܐܚܝܢ ܒܐܘ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܐ. ܒܗ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܗܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܡܘ. ܐܝܟ ܒܟ̈ܠܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ. ܫܠܝܡ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܦܒ

ܦܠܓܐ[2] ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܚܒܫܬ ܘܡܦܠܓܐܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ: ܠܡܫܒܠ ܬܚܘܡܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܫܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܘ.

ܐܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܪܘܫܬܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܪܫܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ: ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܫܘܐ *ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ *99 r° b. ܘܫܘܝܢ ܒܓܫܡܐ: ܠܬܪܝܢ ܫܘܝܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܬܦܫܩ ܦܘܠܘܣ

[1] Lege : ܬܪܬܝܢܐ — [2] Vox, ut videtur, corrupta; forsitan legendum est ܦܠܓܐ. In indice capitulorum (supra, p. 6, l. 28) legitur : ܒܕܘܒܪܬܐ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ܇ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܬܪܟܒ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܐܕܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܬܪܬܐ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܚܕ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܒܪܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܬܦܫ܇ ܕܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܕܘ܇ ܘܡܢ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܒܩܢܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܬܪܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܇ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܥܡ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܢܩܒܠ܇ ܘܠܬܪܝܢ ܫܘܝ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܢܬܦܠܓ܇ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ܆ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܇ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ܇ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܪ܇ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ܇ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܦܠܓܐ ܘܕܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܦܪܨܘܦܘܣ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܘܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܒܐ܆ ܘܠܝ ܫܘܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܒܥܝܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܐܠܝܢ[1] ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܘܝ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ܇ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܩܢܘܡܝܢ܀

ܘܐܝܢܐ[2] ܗܟܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܫܘܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ܇ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܒܣܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ: ܠܘ ܡܢ *ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܬ 99 v° a. ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ܇ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܬ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ܇ ܬܪܝܢ ܫܘܝܢ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ܇ ܐܘ ܕܠܒܟܐ ܗܝ ܚܕ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܬ܆ ܗܝ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܬܐܡܪ ܪܫܝܡܐܝܬ ܠܗܝ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܢܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬ ܕܫܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܪܡܝܢܐ. ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܪܫܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ

[1] Lege : ܢܫܐܠܘܢ — [2] Videtur legendum : ܘܐܝܟܢܐ

ܬܪܝܢ ܡܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܒܒܐ ܘܕܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܪ. ܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܘܢܩܦܐܝܬ܆ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܫܘܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܫܘܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܝ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ܇ ܘܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܘܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܝܫ܇ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܇ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܘܬܬܐ ܘܡܠܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ܆ ܘܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܠܐ. ܘܠܘ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܦܓܪܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܪܘܒܒܐ: ܘܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܬܪܝܢ. *ܐܝܬܘܗܝ 99 v° b. ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܘܡܐ܇ ܚܕ ܚܝܐ܇ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܇ ܘܠܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܟܒܐ.

ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܝ ܦܐܝܐ: ܚܕ ܠܡܛܠ ܐܓܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܠܬ ܒܠܝܢ. ܦܪܨܘܦܘܣ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܘܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܒܐ: ܘܠܝ ܫܘܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܒܥܝܢ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܣܦܬ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܠܗ. ܒܫܪܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪܬ܇ ܕܠܘ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܒܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܝ. ܕܒܫܘܝܘܬ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܚܝܕܝܢ ܘܒܫܘܝܘܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ܇ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܘܡܐ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܦܢܝ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܬܕܡܪܬ ܗܟܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ܇ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܇ ܘܒܗܕܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܘܡܒܕܩܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܠܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܫܩܐ.

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܒܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܩܘܡܒܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܕ ܘܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ. ܟܕܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܿܘ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܠܟܠܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. *ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܫܘܐ 100 r° a. ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܘܬܪܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܬܫܘܐ. ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܪܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܩܢܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܐܢܬ. ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ: ܘܗܕܐ ܡܦܠܓܢܘܬܟ ܪܒܬܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܡܚܒܠܐ. ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܥܡܐ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܘܠܝ ܥܡܐ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡܗܝ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܕܡ: ܒܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܩܢܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܀

ܗܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܬ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܬܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܘܒ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܣܝܡ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܩܢܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܕܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܓܒܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ. ܘܥܡܐ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܥܡܐ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܢ ܗܿܝ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܿܝ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܘܬܢ ܪ̈ܒܬܐ: ܕܡܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ[1] *ܕܐܝܟ ܗܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ. 100 r° b. ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܫ̈ܡܗܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܢ: ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ

[1] In margine : ܬܠܬܐ

ܘܐܩܢܘܡ̈ܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܫܐܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡ̈ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܣܩܐܝܬ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܘܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܘܟܦܪ ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܕܚܕ ܘܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܘܬ ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܬܐ. ܒܡܢ ܗܿܝ ܕܦܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܒܠܒܢܘܬ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ: ܒܗ ܒܬܪ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܩܘܪܠܘܣ: ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܐܬܟܢܝ ܘܐܬܬܙܝ ܠܡܬܪܓܡܐ. ܘܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܒܚܢ: ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܩܘܪܝܠܠܘܣ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܒܗܘ[1] ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܚܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕ. ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܘܡܦܪܫܢ ܀ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ. ܒܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܫ ܕܒܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܀ ܚܢܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ *ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ 100 v° a. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܦܠܓܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܒܗ[2] ܕܐܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ: ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܠܠܝ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ. ܕܡܬܪܢܝܢܘܬܐ [. . . . .] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܦܟܐ ܗܿܝ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܩܢܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫ̈ܡܗܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܕܚܕ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܫ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܢܣܝܒܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ:

[1] Ms. : ܒܗ — [2] Ms. : ܒܗ

ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܝ̈ܣ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܘܣܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܒܗ̇ ܕܗܘܡܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܡܘ ܐܝܣܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ܆ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܚܐ܆ ܠܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ܆ ܘܪܘܫܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܦܠܚܘܬܗ. ܒܥܠܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ̣ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܠܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܚܫܝ̈ܬܐ ܦܪܫ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܬܫܬܒܚ ܕܒܒܫܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܫܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܟ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ *ܠܐ ܚܠܝܦܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܫܪܝܪ 100 v° b. ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܬܘܬܒܗ ܐܢܬ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘܕܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܢ ܚܡܝܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܦܝܠ ܐܢܐ܆ ܒܕ ܠܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܝܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ.

ܦܠܐܘܣ ܠ

ܟܠ ܕܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝ̈ܣ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܘ. ܘܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝ̈ܣ ܘܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܗܘ ܒܪܬ ܕܡܟܣܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܡܕ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܬܦܬܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܒܗܘܦܟܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܐ܆ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܫܬܐ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܡܟܪܟ ܐܢܬ[1]܆ ܘܪܫܝܥܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܫܝܥܝܢ ܘܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܡܦܬܟܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܦܠܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܒܪ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ: ܕܠܒܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫ ܒܦܫܛܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܣܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܬܐ: ܐܘܣܝܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܠܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܐܡܪ

[1] Ab amanuensi in margine suppleta.

ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܠܬܐ܀ ܒܕ ܡܬܦܠܚܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܕܠܠܐܝܬ ܒܠ ܙܒܢ. ܗܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܒܡܬܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܫܝܡ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ *ܠܗܘܦܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܢܐ. ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. 101 r° a. ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ܆ ܐܘ ܒܐܣܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܝ ܩܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ܀ ܘܡܠܦ ܐܝܣܛܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܬܝܪ ܠܗ̇ ܕܠܠܗ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ[1]܆ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܗ̇ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܘܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܣܪܐ. ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܡܟܢܐ: ܕܒܘܬܐ ܦܣܩ ܗ̇ ܕܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܐ. ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܣܦܩܗ ܘܦܘܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܠܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܟܠ ܡܟܠ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܒܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܫܝܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܡܢܒܝܘܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܪܫܡ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܫܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܒܡܦܠܐܘܣ ܕܢܒܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܒܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܗܒܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ܆ ܠܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܘܕܢܝܐ ܒܠܝ ܒܦܘܒܝܢ. ܒܬܚܝܬܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܚܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܬܚܝܬܐ ܒܗ̇ ܕܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܒܬܚܝܬܘܬܐ ܦܓܠ: ܘܠܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܠܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܡܣ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܒܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ *ܒܐܘܣܝܐ 101 r° b. ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܝܚܘܬ: ܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܫܘܬ ܒܫܒܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܐܡܪ ܒܕ ܠܗܕܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ܆ ܒܪܡ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܫܟܚܬ܆ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝ̈ܣ

[1] Conicio legendum : ܒܢ̈ܝܐ

ܥܢܝܬ. ܒܠܥܕܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܐ ܠܝܬ. ܕܡܫܬܦܪܘܣ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܣ ܕܠܡܫܕܘܕܥܘ. ܚܙ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܟܘܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܐ. ܘܡܘ̈ܣܦܐ ܒܬܘܣܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܦܪܘܣ ܒܬܘܕܝܬ: ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܐܠܦ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ ܒܫܘܠ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ: ܒܚܕܘܬ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܒܠܘ̈ܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܪܫܝܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܟܬ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܠܦܘܩܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܦܪܘܣ: ܒܡܘܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܣ ܗܠܝܢ. [illegible]. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܒܘܬ ܠܡܒܕܘ ܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܕܢܛܠܐ ܗܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܬܬ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܫܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܠܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܠܬܪܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܘ̈ܠܕܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܘ, ܫܬܠܐܝܬ ܕܡܘܕܐ. ܝܕ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ: ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܡܘ̈ܠܕܐ: ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ. *(101 v° a) ܐܢܫܝܐ ܪܫܝܡܐ [1]ܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ[1] ܢܬܟܬܒ ܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ[2]: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܥ ܠܟܠܚܕ ܘܡܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܗܘ ܕܡܘܠܟܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܐܚ̈ܝܐ܀

ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܝ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ: ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܐܘܣܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܘ̈ܠܕܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܫܦܝܪܬ ܕܢܛܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܒܕܘ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܟܠܚܕ. ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܘ̈ܠܕܐ ܐܫܬܟܝ. ܘܡܢܘ ܕܡܘܕܐ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܢ

[1] Delenda sunt haec verba. — [2] Lege : ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ

ܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ. ܘܕܠܠܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܠܬܪܝܢ: ܗܕܐ ܡܪܫܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܫܡ̈ܝܢ ܐܪܫܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܟܕ ܡܪܢܫܐ ܡܘܪܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܘܗܘ ܕܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܪ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܐܚ̈ܝܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܓܦܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܒܗ ܢܚܝܬܐܝܬ ܠܠܫܢܬܐ ܕܪܫܝܡ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܚܢܐ ܕܗ̇ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܦܫܗ: ܕܢܦܠܓ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܪ *(101 v° b) ܗܘܒܢܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܢܦܠܓܘ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ. ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܐܝܬܝ̈ܐ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܝ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܟܐ ܡܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܒܡܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܠܗ. ܘܠܗ, ܕܢܕܥ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܣ̈ܒܝܢ ܠܡܕܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܐܡܪ ܫܐܝܠ. ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟ̈ܐܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ. ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܟܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܠܗ, ܕܢܕܥ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܬ ܬܪܝܢ. ܢܫܒܚ ܡܢܝ: ܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܬ ܒܚܫܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܠܐ ܢܬܩܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܥܠܡ܀

ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܫܬܢ̈ܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܦܪܘܣ ܡܦܪܫ ܐܝܬ ܬ̈ܠܝܢ. ܕܐܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܘܣܝ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܪܐ. ܒܡܘ̈ܠܕܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܒܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ, ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܡܦܠܓܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܗ, ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܫܐ ܡܘܪܠܘܣ. ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܚܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܠܡܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܪܫܬܐ. ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܗܬ ܐܘܣܝ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܡܘ̈ܠܕܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܫܘܝܘܬ ܪܗܛܐ: ܘܠܡܦܩܒܠܘ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܐ *(102 r° a) ܦܩܘܕܐ

ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܒܗܿ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܪܘܒܒܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܒܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܩܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܩܝܡܘ. ܘܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܠܬܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܟܢܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܝܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܬܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܒܗ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ. ܢܘ̈ܠܦܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܠܘܣ. ܒܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܥܠܝܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ.

ܫܘܐܠܐ ܠܐ

ܥܠ ܕܡܘܕܥܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܢ: ܒܗܿ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ ܡܘܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܬܬܦܪܥ ܢܦܫܢ. ܕܠܡܩܒܠ ܒܝܬ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܠܦ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܒ ܐܝܬ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܒܢܘܬܐ[1] ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܕܗܦܘܣܛܐܣܝܣ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܡܩܒܠܐ: ܕܩܕܡ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܫܘܠܡܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ. ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܘ ܡܬܢܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܒܬܪܝܢ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩ *ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܗܝܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܗܿܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܘ̈ܩܐ ܕܗܘܫܐ ܘܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ

*102 r° b.

[1] Conicio legendum esse : ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܪܒܪܒܢܘܬܐ

ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܐܡܪ: ܕܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܪܪܘ ܐܘ ܠܗܿ ܒܗ ܠܗܿ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܝܐ. ܐܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܠܗܿ ܘܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܗܿܘ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܦܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܡܦܬܠܝܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܡܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܡܠܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܪܪܐ ܒܪܒܘܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ: ܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܠܡܫܐ ܘܕܢܦܫ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ: ܕܕܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܐ ܢܬܒܣܣܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܿܘ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܙܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܒܗ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ ܘܦܢܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ. ܘܐܢܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܀

*102 v° a. ܕܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܠܝܢ *ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܐܩܢܘܡܬܐ ܪܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܒܢܐ ܫܒܘܩܬ. ܘܡܫܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܒܠ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܠ ܕܟܫܐ ܘܒܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܬܒܣܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ[1] ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘ[2] ܕܡܢ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܘܬܐ. ܕܒܗ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚ[3] ܘܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘ̈ܪܐ. ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܒܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ. ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܢ. ܦܫܡ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܡ ܐܘ ܙܢܝܐ. ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܪܝܠܗܘ ܠܡܟܝܠ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܒܬܪܒܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܣܛܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܠܡܩܒܠ

[1] Ms. : ܒܠܝܢ — [2] Videtur legendum : ܐܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܿܘ — [3] ܕ in margine. Locus corruptus videtur et forsan legendum est : ܡܫܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ

ܠܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ̇. ܥܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܬܚܬܝܗ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇, ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܕ̈ܡܝ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܠ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܟܐܪܘܗܝ: ܕܒܗ̇ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܥܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܬܚܬܝܗ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܘ: ܘܐܦ ܕܩܕܡ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܩ̈ܠܩܠܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܕܗܕܝܢܐ ܥܙܝܙ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ, ܠܐ ܦܕܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ. ܩܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܣܪܘܬܐ: ܦܫܝܛܐ *ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ, ܗܘܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ (102 v° b.) ܘܠܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܪܒܒܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܐ ܒܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܛܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ̇ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ, ܗܘܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܘܒܢܫܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܘܒܝܬܝܐܝܬ: ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܡܪܢܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܒܡ ܗܘܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܡܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܓܘܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܒܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܡܘܡܐܝܬ: ܒܗ ܠܐ ܦܕܡ ܐܬܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܦܕܡ ܐܬܓܒܠ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠܢܝܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܓܡܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܛܠܐ. ܠܒܠܬܐ. ܬܪܒܝܬܐ: ܢܡܠܐ ܕܒܠܝܠ ܘܠܝܠ ܘܠܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܢܫܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܬܬܓܒܠ ܘܬܬܓܒܠ ܘܢܦܬܐ ܘܬܬܠܕ ܡܢܠ: ܐܦ ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܬܫܩܒܐ ܕܒܝܠܐ ܢܘܢܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܒܗ̇, ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ̇ ܕܗ̇ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܬ ܒܝܠܕܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܛܝܬܐ [ܠܗ] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܘܣ ܫܘܕܥ. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܗ̣ܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܪܣܠܘܣ. ܒܛܘܒܣܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܒܪܦܘܗܝ ܕܣܛܘܪܝܣ. ܒܛܒ. ܦܘܪܣܘܣ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܪܐ. ܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ, ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܢܒܒܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ

ܘܢܘܡܪܐ. ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܒܠ ܕܙܒܢܗ̇ ܕܠܗ̇ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܦܪܝܬܐ: ܠܒܪܘܬܐ *ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܪܗܛܐ ܒܓܒܗ. ܗ̇, ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ (103 r° a.) ܕܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܒܛܘܒܣܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ̇ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܫܒܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܡܒܪܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܐܐ ܠܒܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ ܒܫܠܝܐܝܬ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܒܠ ܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܗ̣ܝ, ܒܫܒܠܝܐܝܬ ܘܕܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܠܐ ܪܕܘܬܐ ܪܗܛܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܦܫ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܒܢܫܐ: ܩܕܡ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܫܬܡܠ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܫܐ: ܐܦ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܒܠܒ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ, ܗܘܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܗ̣ܝ ܕܝܢ ܗ̣ܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬ, ܕܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗ̇, ܕܢܬܬܪܒܐ ܢܐܡܪ: ܕܩܕܡ ܒܡܬܒܣܪܘܬܐ ܒܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܗ̣ܘ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܒܢܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܐܬܓܒܪ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܣܐ. ܠܐ ܠܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗ̇, ܕܐܬܒܢܫ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܬܒܢܫ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗ̇, ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܕܐܬܒܢܫ ܠܐ ܠܝܬܒܐ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܓܒܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܢܥܕܪܝܗ ܠܓܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܫܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܒܢܫ: ܐܠܐ ܠܝ. ܡܕܝܢ ܦܐܝܬ ܠܡܦܪ̈ܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ *ܠܒ ܘܕܒܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ̇ (103 r° b.) ܒܝܠܘܬܐ. ܗ̇, ܕܩܕܡ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܪܘܬܐ ܢܬܓܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܡܝܢ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܝܒܐ ܢܒܕܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܟܝܬܐ [.....]ܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܠܓܘܫܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܒܒܪܬ ܡܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܦܘܪܣܠܘܣ ܗ̇, ܕܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܘܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܫܠܡ. ܡܢ ܕܠܬܚܬܝܗ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀

ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܘܣܝܡܝܢ ܒܢܩܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܚܠܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ: ܗܒ ܐܘ ܐܢܬ ܚܘܠܦܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ: ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܒܗ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܡ̈ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܝܬ. ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܢܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܬܓܫܡܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ. ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ ܐܬܓܫܡܘ. ܗܘ ܕܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܬܬܦܪܫ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܟܒ. *ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ: ܘܠܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܝܕܘ ܚܕ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ[1] ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܕ[ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ] ܐܬܚܙܝ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܟܠܠ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܘܟܐ. (* 103 v° a.)

ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܬ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܠܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܠܗܕܐ ܗܝܢܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܚܝܕܘ ܡܕܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܬܪܝܢܬܐ ܕܗ̈ܘܝ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܟܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܒܠܒܠܘܬܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܒܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܚܘܠܦܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܦܪܫܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܕܚܬ ܠܐ ܚܘܠܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ: ܒܕ

[1] Legendum videtur : ܗܘܝܢ

ܐܫܬܟܠܠܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܥܠܬ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܠܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܘܝܕܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܐܢܬ. ܒܗ ܒܕ ܒܗ ܡܚܝܕܐ. ܟܕ ܡܦܪܫ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ. ܘܠܘ ܬܘܒ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܘܠܘ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ.

ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܘ *ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܐܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܬ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܦܪܠܘܣ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܥܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܟܐܢܘܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ. ܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܬܒܥܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܠܐ ܚܝ ܡܟܬܒܝܢ. ܒܬܘܒܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܠܡܩܒܠ ܠܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܦܪ̈ܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܒܝܢܐ. ܡܦܪ̈ܫܢܘܗ. ܥܠܬ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܠܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗ̈ܢܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܗܘ ܒܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܡܕܡ. ܘܐܠܦܝܐ ܐܚܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܒܥܬܗܘܢ. ܬ̈ܠܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܘ̈ܠܦܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܪܪܬܐ ܘܡܩܝܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ. ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܀ ܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܓܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܦܪܫܘ. ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܢܟܠ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܦܪܫ. ܢܬܐܫܠ ܡܢ ܦܫܛܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܚܝܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ. ܗܝ ܕܥܠܬ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܠܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܕܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܓ ܠܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܠܐ *ܕܚܕ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ ܚܕܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܟܐܢܘܬ ܬܘܒ. ܒܗ ܒܕ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܒܥܐ ܐܘܪܒ ܗܒܝܢܐ. ܡܦܪܫܢ. ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ

(* 103 v° b.) (* 104 r° a.)

ܚܕܝܘܬܐ܇ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܛܠܬܟ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܢܒܝܐܝܬ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ. ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܢܝ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܐ: ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܫܐ ܐܠܝܟ. ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ܀ ܘܡܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܿܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܐܠܝܛܝܐ ܛܒ ܛܠܝܐܝܬ ܫܒܘ܇ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܡܐ ܠܗܿ ܕܡܫܘܚܠܐ ܘܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܚܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܘܠܦܐ: ܢܩܘܡ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܡܒܪܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ: ܗܿܘ ܕܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܦܠܛܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܒܢܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܒܪܝܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܫܛܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ. ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܚܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕ. ܒܪܡ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܒܣܡ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܚܝܐ *ܕܡܬܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܒܣܡ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡ ܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ܀ ܠܡܢܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܫܛܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܦܪܫ. ܘܢܐܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܐܝܬ܇ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܫܛܐ܇ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ܇ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ

104 r° b.

ܢܓܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ܇ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܦܪܫܬ. ܒܗܿ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܕ ܩܘܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ܇ ܒܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ: ܚܙܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܕܘܟ܇ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܣܛܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܩܘܡܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ: ܗܿܝ ܕܚܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ.

104 v° a. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܝ *ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܥ̈ܠܬܐ܇ ⌐ܘܕܐܬܟܪܢܘܗܝ[1] ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ܇ ܕܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܕܗܿܝ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܦܪܫܐ܇ ܘܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܒܒܐ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ: ܘܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܚܕ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܩܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ܇ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ܇ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܓ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ. ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܝ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܠܗܿ ܠܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܕܐ. ܒܬܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܣܘܩܢܣܘܣ܇ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܘܦܩܘ ܠܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܦܩܚܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܝܡܘ ܢܬܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܝܬ ܗܒܢܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢ. ܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܒܕܩ ܒܪܘܚ ܗܿܝ ܗܦܟܬܐ. ܒܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ. ܘܒܗ ܡܪܬܝܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܕܚܘܝܘ ܠܗܕܐ܇ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܩܝܡܘ. ܐܠܐ ܠܓܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ܇ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦ̈ܠܓܝܢ ܠܡܬܦܪܫܘ: ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ ܘܠܐܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܝܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܚܢܝܬ ܘܚܕܢܝܬ ܡܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܿܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܬܝ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ. ܚܕ ܡܢ

[1] Videtur legendum : ܘܕܐܬܟܪܢܘܗܝ; vide versionem.

ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܘܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ *(104 v°) ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ. ܠܘ ܒܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܬܟܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܢܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܟܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܟܕ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܀

ܐܪܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܘ ܠܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ. ܐܠܘ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܪܘܚܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܚܕ ܫܪܪܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܘܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ. ܘܐܡܠܝܢ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ. ܟܕ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܫܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢ ܕܟܡ ܟܕܘ ܒܠܒܠ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܠܬܪܝܢ. ܚܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܒܢܝܢܗ ܪܒܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕ. ܒܪܡ ܕܡܬܒܪܝ ܘܡܬܓܫܡ܀ ܘܕܠܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܢܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܟܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܟܕ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܡܫܐܠܘ ܡܛܠܐܝܬ ܘܒܝܬܐܝܬ ܐܚܝܢܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܫܪܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܬܠܝܢ ܠܚܬܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܠܗܘ ܕܠܡܥܒܕܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܓܝܪ *(105 r° a) ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ. ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܕܪ̈ܓܝܢ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܟܢ ܡܬܪܬܐ: ܚܕ ܕܝܢ

ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܕܡܢ ܒܠܒܘܪܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ܀

ܐܠܐ ܗܐ ܟܕ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܬܪ̈ܕܐ ܐܬܬܩܢܘܢ. ܒܢ̈ܝܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܟܠܠ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ. ܠܟܠܝܫ ܐܬܦܪܚܬ ܕܠܗ ܟܐܕܡ ܡܬܦܪܫܬ: ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܒܒܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܢܘܪܬܐ ܐܬܡܫܚܘ[1]. ܠܘ ܐܚܪܢܝܐܝܬ ܡܚܝܢ ܢܬܬܚܒܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܠܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܢܦܪܫ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܬܚܝܕܘ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ: ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܟܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܟܕ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ. ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ. ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. *(105 r° b.) ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܒܪܘܟܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܘܡܒܣܐ ܒܫܐܝܬ ܒܦܪܨܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܦܫܡ. ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܫܪܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܡܦܠܬܐ. ܟܡ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܘܘܝ ܡܬܚܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܢܫܘܘܢ܀ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܒܪܘܒܒܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܘܟܝܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ. ܕܒܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܓܫܡ.

ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܡܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܐ

[1] Lege : ܐܬܡܫܚܘ

ܬܘܒ ܢܫܘܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܠ̈ܬܝܢ. ܟܕ ܬܠ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ. ܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܡܬܠ ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ. ܬܠܝܬܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܘ̈ܫܘܝܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܡܫ ܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܚܠܦ ܐܝܬ. ܘܡܬܦܫܩܢ. ܗܘܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܠܝܬܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܚܕ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܚܕ ܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܬܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܬ ܚܠܦ ܪܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ: ܕܚܕ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ: ܡܢ *ܒܠܦܪܘܣ 105 v° a. ܘܗܘܢ ܬܠ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܬ ܕܟܠ ܪܫܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܒܬܘܡܦܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܬܥܕܐ ܡܘܪܒܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܬܠܝܗ̇ ܕܬܐܘܪܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܕܢܐ. ܡܘܪܟܒ. ܐܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܬܠ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܬܠ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܚܡ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܢܫ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܠ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܬܠ̈ܬܝܢ. ܕܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܘܒܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕ. ܒܪܡ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܘܡܬܒܠܥ ܀ ܘܒܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܬܠ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܬܠ̈ܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܢܫܘܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܠ̈ܬܝܢ. ܟܕ ܬܠ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܀ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܠ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܡܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܒܒܐ. ܘܠܘ ܬܠ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܘ ܢܬܝܪܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܠ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܣܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ *ܚܪܢܐܝܬ 105 v° b ܘܪܫܝܐܝܬ: ܒܬܘܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ: ܒܢܝܐ ܡܘܢܘܣܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܗܝ ܕܒܡܢܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܐܘܪ̈ܝܣ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܢܩܠܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܪܫ. ܒܗ̇

ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܢܦܩܐܝܬ ܒܬܦܢܝܬ. ܕܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܘܒܡܠܠܗ̇ ܟܦܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܕܘܟ ܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܠܒ

ܥܠ ܕܐܦ ܦܝܬܓܘܪܘܣ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܗܝܢ ܠܦܝܬܓܘܪܘܣ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ: ܘܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܫܒܝܩܘ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܬܐ.

ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܦܝܬܓܘܪܘܣ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܡܠܠܐ: ܕܕܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܒܡܠܠܐ. ܠܡܦܠ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܘܕܡ [ܕ]ܚܕ ܚܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ. ܘܢܦܩܐܝܬ ܒܦܬܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ. ܫܒܒ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܪܫܝܐ ܠܡܦܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܪܒܝܢܐ. ܕܒܗܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܗܘܦܟ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ ܗܘܘ. ܢܩܛܘܪܘܣ. ܠܡܢܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܠ. ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܒܡܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ *ܕܐܘ ܠܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܐ 106 r° a. ܢܬܝܐ. ܘܕܚܕ ܚܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܒܡܘܒܕ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܢ. ܐܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܪܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܣܪܬ ܀ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܪܫܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܡܘܪܒܝܢܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܐܠܐ ܘܦܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܬܒ ܗܠܝܢ. ܢܩܛܘܪܘܣ. ܒܢܝܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܪܘܒܒܐ ܕܬܪܝܘܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܢ: ܗܘܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܥܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ. ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܠܗ̇ ܠܒܡܫܘܬܦܢ. ܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܐ ܡܬܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܣܡ ܐܝܬ. ܐܘܕܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܝܢܐ

ܚܕ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܘܦܠܓܐ. ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܗܢܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܒܢܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܒܚܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ܀

ܐܬܒܣܡ ܗܒܠ ܐܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ
ܕܫܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ
ܠܡܩܒܠ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢܪܠܘܣ. ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܠܡܩܒܠܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ. ܚܪ ܫܘܛܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܒܐܠ: ܒܗ
ܫܪܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ *ܘܕܒܡܒܪܐ܀ *106 r° b.
ܐܡܪܬ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܡܩܒܠ. ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ. ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܐ.
ܠܫܪܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܬ ܥܠܡ
ܘܒܐܠ܀ ܘܒܪܫ ܒܬܒܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ. ܒܗ ܒܗ
ܒܗ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܒܫܪܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܡܬܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ
ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܒܗ ܒܠ ܐܡܒܪܐ ܕܫܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܪܓܝܐ.
ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܘܕܫܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ ܡܒܘܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܘܒܗ ܕܡܒܝܬ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܐܒܘܟ ܕܒܠܐ. ܕܕܡܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܪܐ
ܡܠܐܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ. ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ.
ܒܪܫܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܘܬܐ܀ ܘܬܘܒ
ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܒܗ ܫܦܪ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܢܐ ܕܚܒܘܒܢܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܒܪܐ ܕܫܪ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܪ
ܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܒܗܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ. ܘܡܘܕܐ
ܠܗܢܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܒܢܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܐ
ܡܢܝ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ܀ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ
ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܫܐ ܠܗ
ܕܡܠܐܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ. ܒܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܫܦܠ
ܐܝܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ. ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ

106 v° a. *ܕܫܒܚܘܬܐ[1] ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܚܙ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܠܢܐ: ܚܝܠ
ܕܝܢ ܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܒܗ ܫܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܐܦ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܠܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܘܡ. ܘܐܠܐ[2] ܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܒܘܬܐ܀

ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܕܣܒܠܝܘܣ
ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܫܠܝܢ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒ ܕܡܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܪ ܐܝܬ.
ܓܪ ܡܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ ܒܣܘܠܩܗܘܢ ܕܡܒܪܗܐ. ܐܦ ܓܪ ܘܗܘ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܕܒ ܠܡܦܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ
ܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܚܕܢܝܢ. ܒܪܡ ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܝܗ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܐܦܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܒܢܐ ܓܪ
ܗܘ ܐܦܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܦܪܨܐ ܡܦܪܠܘܣ. ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ
ܡܒܢܐ. ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܓܪ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܗܪ
ܒܡܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ܢܣܒܪ: ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܬܐ. ܒܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܠܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܕܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܕܘܣ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܒܫܝܐ. ܠܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܘܡܦܪܐ ܐܒܘܬܟ.
ܘܡܫܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬ. ܒܒܐܡܪܐ
106 v° b. *ܓܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܘܫܡܗ. ܕܒܗ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܐ
ܕܒܢܬܐ ܐܝ ܡܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܒܪܗܘܢ ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܪܘܫܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܘܗܝ: ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ
ܐܫܬܒܘ. ܒܗܟ ܗܒܢܐ. ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܒܠܠ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘ
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܟ ܒܠܝܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ. ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܠܢܐ

[1] Legendum est : ܕܚܫܘܫܘܬܐ — [2] Legendum : ܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܐܠܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܀

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܬܠܝܬܝ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܩܦ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܟ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܬܬܝܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܬ. ܒܬܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܬ ܘܒܬܠܬ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܢ. ܒܢܩܝܦܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܬܠܬ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܩܢܡ ܘܠܐ ܛܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܩܪܬ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܩܢܡ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܟܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܬܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܕܒܗ̇, ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܬܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܬܬܪܟܢ* ܫܡܝܢܐ ܣܒܝܪ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ * 107 r° a.
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܫܐܠ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܢܡ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܬܠܬ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܬܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ. ܘܒܬܠܬ̈ܝܢ ܐܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܠ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ, ܡܕܡ ܒܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܬܠ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܩܘܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܫܐܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܬ ܐܬܒܣܪܬ.

ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ̇, ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܪܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܬܒܣܪܬ ܠܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ
* 107 r° b. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܫܒܚܐ. ܢܣܒ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܛܠ ܫܘ̈ܒܚܝܬܟ ܕܒܓܘܠܐܝܬ ܒܡܬܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ *ܡܚܢܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܡܬܒܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܐܘܦܝܬ ܒܒܢ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܘܕܝܠܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܠܗܢܐ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܦܪܨܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܬܦܩܘܕ ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ. ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܬ ܐܬܬܦܝܬܬ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܬ ܐܬܦܫܝܛܬ ܠܚܘܕܝܐܝܬ ܘܒܦܪܨܘܦܝܬ ܒܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܝܬܬ. ܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܕܬܬܬܬ: ܗ̇ܝ ܒܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܩܢܡ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܩܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܒܕܘܩ ܕܫܠܠܝܢ.

ܒܠܠܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ. ܘܠܗ̇, ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܫܐ ܡܦܪܫܘ ܡܘܒܠܬܐ ܒܗ. ܠܗܕܐ ܕܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܒܠܠ ܐܠܗܝܬ. ܒܐܠܦܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܒܕ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ ܐܚܪܬ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܕܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܬܢܣܒ ܘܐܬܒܠܒܠ ܒܒܗ. ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܕܒܘܬܐ ܒܠܝܠܬܐ. ܬܐܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܡܒܠܐ ܀ ܘܐܦܩܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܬܒܢܫܘ ܒܛܠ ܕܢܒܒܘܢ ܡܬܪܣܝܢ ܕܪܫܝܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܫܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܒܒܕܘܗ̇. ܘܐܦܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܝܣܘܟܠܝܘܢ ܒܒܕܘ ܒܛܠ ܡܬܪܣܝܢ ܕܠܗ. ܗ̇ܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܒܬܒܗ.
* 107 v° a. ܒܛܠ *ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܢܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܝܠܗ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܕ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܦܘܠܐ. ܣܘܪܝܣ. ܠܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܪܐܝܬ ܢܝܪ ܢܒܒܘܬܐ ܒܡܬܒܠ ܒܦܘܠܦܠܐ

[1] Lege : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬ

ܘܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܡܬܠܬܐ. ܠܗܿ ܕܒܗܿ ܒܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܗܿܘ ܒܗܝܪܐ ܡܗܕܒܐ: ܒܗ ܕܝ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܠܗܿ ܕܒܗܿ ܒܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܡܗܕܒܐ. ܕܓܒܪ ܠܗܿ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܠܢܬܐ ܒܗܝܪܐ ܗܿܘ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܗܕܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܠܠܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܝܕܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܠܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܕܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܡ ܢܩܝܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܗܿܘ ܒܗܝܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܘܬ ܬܐܡܪ. ܗܿܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܝ ܗܿܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܡ ܢܩܝܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܝܠܝܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܿܘ.

[107 v° b.] ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܘܬ ܐܘܝܘܬ ܕܗܿܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ *ܢܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܕܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܬܝܠܝܕܬ ܒܗܝܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܩܝܦܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܟܠܝܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܗܘܡܢܐ ܡܦܣܩܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܫܠܡ ܘܡܓܒܪ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܘܪܘܣ ܘܬܐܕܘܪܘܣ ܘܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܘܬܐܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ. ܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ، ܠܗܿܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܿܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܬ. ܠܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ. ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܦܪܐ ܐܢܬ: ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢܗܒ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܦܠܓ ܐܢܬ: ܘܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܐ ܦܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܚܦܝܛܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܚܘܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܚܦܝܛܐ. ܢܦܪ ܕܝܢ

ܛܒܥܐ ܒܒܪܝܬ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܪ ܐܢܬ. ܕܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܡܬܠܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܬܐ ܘܚܢܢܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܐܢܬ. ܘܠܐܬܚܫܫܘܗܝ ܘܠܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܛܒܥܐܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܐܢܬ. ܠܬܦܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܐ ܘܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܠܠܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܟܡܗܕܐ ܐܢܬ: ܘܟܠܒܝܐ [108 r° a.] ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܒܕܒܚܬ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܝܢ. *ܐܢܬ[1] ܡܥܒܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܫܒܐܢܬ ܠܐܘܪܒܐ ܢܒܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܒܠܠ ܒܗ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܬܬܒܠܛܝܢ ܘܫܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܬܬܒܛܠܝܢ ܒܬܓܒܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܬܒܣܠܝܢ ܒܓܕܕܐ ܒܢܝܢܝܗ. ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܓܒܠܬܗ ܀

ܡܠܐܘ ܠܒ

ܥܠ ܕܒܡܪ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܪܘܕܬܐ ܛܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܡܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܠܠܐ ܗܘܝܘܛܘܬܐ. ܗܿܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܫܪܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܘܣ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ: ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܝ.

ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܫܒܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ. ܒܡܫܪܬܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠܐܬܐ ܒܕܒܚܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܦܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܝ ܒܬܐܫܐܕܐ. ܡܛܠܫܐ ܠܦܘܪܣܝ ܘܡܬܚܬܝ ܡܛܠܬܢܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܫܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܚܠܐ ܡܠܠ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ. ܒܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܿ ܒܕܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܠܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܫܛܘܬܐ ܘܕܛܘܦܣܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܛܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܛܒܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ ܒܛܘܠܐܝܬ ܬܬܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܬܠܬܐ. ܡܬܚܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܗ. ܒܪ ܡܬܚܠܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ. ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܢܬ.

[1] Videtur legendum : ܡܬܛܠܒܝܢ ܐܢܬ vel : ܡܬܛܠܒܘܢ ܐܢܬ

ܕܠܗ ܢܦܠܘܬܐ ܡܓܒܠܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܢܬܪܐ *ܡܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܠܝܢ. [*108 r° b.] ܡܬܦܢܩܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ. ܐܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܢܐܘܕ. ܕܗܕ ܠܒܢܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܦܝܢ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܘܚܕܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܝ ܢܐܡܪ. ܒܬܪܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ. ܐܢ ܡܚܒܠ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܕܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܚܕܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܪܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܚܕܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܫܡܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝܘܪܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܗܝ ܒܫܬܩܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܪܣܝܣ. ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ ܡܡܠܠ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܕܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܕܥܘܗܝ, ܠܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܚܕܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܡܦ̈ܩܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܚܕܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ܀

ܘܠܡܢܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܓܥܐ *ܒܪܘܫܥܐ. ܘܕܠܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܗܠܝܢ [*108 v° a.] ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ. ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܩܝܡ ܡܫܬܡܥ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܘܡܬܩܝܡ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇. ܘܗܕܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܘܬ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܟܦܪܝܣܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܙܢܐ. ܐܢܫܡܘܣ.

ܩܢܘܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇. ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܐܫܬܪܪܬ. ܘܟܕ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܬ. ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܪܟܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܦܟܐ. ܒܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܠ ܚܕ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢܫܬܐ ܚܕ ܦܠܓ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܐܠܐ *ܘܦܘܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܡܪ [*108 v° b.] ܗܟܢܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܒ. ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܐ. ܐܝܢ. ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ܀ ܘܠܘܒ. ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܠ ܦܠܢ[1] ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇. ܒܗ̇ ܕܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܓܒܪܢܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ. ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܦܐܝܬ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܬ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܪܗܛ ܐܢܬ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܘܫܡܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ: ܗܘ ܕܡܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܢܦܫ ܘܡܡܠܠ: ܫܘܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܡܪܝܡ ܕܐܘܣܝܘܗܝ ܘܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܓܝܪ ܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܘܢܐܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܝܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܕܡܕܒܪ

[1] Lege : ܒܠ

ܡܢ ܡܫܡ̈ܗܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ [.........] ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܝܛܝܢܐ ܒܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܠܠܝܢܘܬܐ *ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܣܦܛܪܝܬ ܐܬܒܪܝܢ. ܕܡܫܡ̈ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܚܝܢ ܠܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܠܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܦܠܓ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܘ ܒܪܫܐ. ܬܘܒ ܠܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܢ ܒܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܒܒ. ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܚܕ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܗܝ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܡܠܠܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܒܗܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܘܥܒܝܕܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܓܫܡܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܓܫܡܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܡܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܝܢܝ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܓܪܘܗ̄ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܣ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܘܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܡܪ̈ܒܒ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܩܢܝ: ܘܚܕ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ. ܓܘܫܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܬ̈ܠܝܬܝܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܒܡܫܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܕܡܠܦܢܐ. ܓܘܫܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܝ̈ܕܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܢܝܐ ܒܗ݁ܘ ܕܡܣܝܡܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܡܠܠܐ ܘܡܣܝܡܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܢܦܫ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܪ. ܠܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܣ̈ܝܘ ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܪܟܝܒܬ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܬ ܢܦܩܬ *ܕܡܪ̈ܟܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܝܕܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܟܕ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܐ. ܒܗ݁ܘ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܥܒܝܕܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ

109 r° a. / 109 r° b.

ܘܦܪܫ ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠܬ ܠܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܝ̈ܕ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܥܒܝܕܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ: ܟܕ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܩܢܝ. ܠܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܩܢܝ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܡܠܠ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܢܫ̈ܐܝܬ: ܘܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܡܬܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܘܣ̈ܝܘ ܘܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܪܫܝܡܬܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܦܫܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ.

ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܕܒܓܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܚܪܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܥܕܪ̈ܢܐ. ܚܒܝܒܐ ܢܘܚ ܗܘ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܐܪܟܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܡܠܦ ܠܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܠܡ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܒܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܒܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܒܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ. ܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܩܥܐ ܗܕܐ. *ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܠܥܒܝܕܬ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܠܥܒܝܕܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܣܒ̈ܪܐ ܢܠܦܘ܀ ܘܒܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܚܒܫܐ ܒܗ̇ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܡܫܠܡ. ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܝܘ ܒܪܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܬܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܠܗܘ̈ܢܘ ܕܒܓܘ̈ܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܕܪܐ ܡܬܝܢ. ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ. ܒܗ̇ ܟܕ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܚܕܐ ܥܒܕܠܦܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܠܥܒܝܕܬ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ܀ ܘܒܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ. ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܚܕܐ ܒܒܠܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ. ܟܕ ܢܩܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܓܝܪ

109 v° a.

[illegible] 109 v° b.

[illegible] 110 r° a.

[1] Haec in margine addita sunt.

110 r° b. [illegible]

ܡܬܬܥܝܕܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐܝܬ ܦܩܕܬ. ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܨܘܒܬ ܠܒܫܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܠܘܫܐ. ܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝ̈ܘ ܒܗܘ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܒܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܘܫܪܐ ܫܒܝܪܐ ܕܟܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܠܛܢܐ. ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܕܠܒܫܗ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܘܫܘܐܘܬܐ. ܢܗܒܠ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܐܝܬ ܠܒܫܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܦܐܪܘܙܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܘ ܩܘܡܪܐ. ܕܬܘܣܦܬ ܠܒܫܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܢܦܠ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܝܟ *ܕܩܕܝܡ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܢܦܠ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܒܠܒܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܠ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܬܐ ܡܠܬܠܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܘܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܒܫܐ ܘܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܒܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܘܗܝ[1] ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܠܓܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܦܐܪܘܙܐ ܘܐܕܐܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܠܗܘܬܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܦܐܪܘܙܐ ܠܦܠܓܘ. ܐܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܟܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܕܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ. ܐܡܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܢܝ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܚ ܘܢܒܝܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܪܢܘܢ. ܘܠܘ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܢܨܦܘܢ. ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܟܬܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܘܢ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝ. ܒܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ

* 110 v° a.

[1] Lege : ܕܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܘܗܝ

ܘܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܐܝܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܠܗܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ. ܒܟܘܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܒܟܘܢ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ *ܠܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܠܐܕܫܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܫ. ܘܠܒܪܢܫ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܢ. ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܡܥܝܢܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܕܫܘܫܬܐ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ. ܢܬܐܡܪ ܘܚܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܚܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܘ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܬܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܠܒܫܐ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܕ ܒܗ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬ ܒܪܬ ܡܠܐ ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ. ܚܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܠܒܫܐܝܬ ܐܬܠܗܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܬܠܐܝܬ ܢܬܦܪ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܒܘܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܚܕܝܘܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܝܘܬ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܠܬܠܬܐ ܘܠܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܝܘܬ. ܘܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܚܕܐ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܠܘ ܚܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܘܣܝ̈ܘ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܠܗܘܬܗ. ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܘܠܘ *ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܬܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ. ܕܐܦ ܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܗܬܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ. ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ. ܚܕ ܒܠܗܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܒܝܐ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܢܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܦܢܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܠܬܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܠܬܪܬܝܢ

* 110 v° b.

* 111 r° a.

ܐܘܣܝܘܬܗ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬ. ⌈ܐܡܪܢܐ[1] ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܘܬܗ ܠܩܢܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ. ⌈ܡܛܠ[2] ܐܘܣܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܘܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܝ ܡܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܐܘܣܝܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܢ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܦܟܝܢ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܒܛܠ ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܫܘܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܩܘܝ.

ܡܛܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܘ ܗܕܝܘܛܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܬܪܐ ܢܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܪܘܫܢܐ *[111 r° b.] ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܦܝܠ. ܘܐܚܪܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܬܐܣܐ. ܘܒܠܝܘܣ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܝ ܫܒܝܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܕܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܚܕ ܘܡܒܠܠ ܐܘ ܡܫܚܠܦ. ܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܡ ܐܡܪ ܫܘܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܫܘܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܒܫܘܬܦܘܬ ܟܝܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܘ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܘ ܕܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܘ. ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܒܫܬܘܬܦܘܬ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬ. ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܘܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܠܝܫܘܥܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܝܘܣ ܗܒܠܐ. ܒܡܫܠܡܘ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܐܒܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܫܘ ܡܢ

[1] Videtur legendum : ܗܘܝܐ — [2] Lege : ܕܡܛܠ

ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܪܐ ܒܦܠܐ ܕܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܒܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐ̈ܦ ܕܢܬܚܫܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦܩܘ ܥܠܘ ܠܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܠܦܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܢܫܒܚܐ. ܕܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܫܘ ܡܢ *[111 v° a.] ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܒܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܬ ܩܠܐ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ. ܐܒܗܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܦܐܝܢ. ܐܒܗܬ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܠܝ. ܐܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܡ ܕܒܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬ. ܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܠ. ܐܒܗܬ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܬܟܠ. ܐܢܫܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܕܡ ܢܬܚܫܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ. ܕܫܘ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܒܚܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܘ ܠܚܠܝܦܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܐܝܐ ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ.. ܕܗܝ ܕܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ.܀ ܘܒܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܝ ܒܪܬ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܗܝ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܬܒܚܢ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ܀ ܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܘܐ ⌈ܒܐܘܣܝܐ[1] ⌈ܐܡܪ[2] ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܕ ܗܒܠܐ. ܒܡܫܠܡܘ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ܀ ܘܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܬܪܝܢ. ܒܢܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܢܘܡܐ: ܘܡܒܠܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܠܠܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ܀

*[111 v° b.] ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܒܠ [ܡܢ]ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ

[1] Ms. om. — [2] Ms. bis.

ܒܪ ܓܢܣ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܠܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܘܠܘ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܐ. ܠܡܐܬ ܡܛܠ ܓܒܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܗܘ̣ ܒܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܩܘܡܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܐܩܘܡܐ ܕܬܐܡܪ. ܐܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܫܝܡܐ ܡܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܩܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܦܠܝܢܘܣ ܕܡܛܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܬ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܡܫܡܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܝ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܩܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ. ܘܒܪ *ܕܡܬܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ * 112 r° a. ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܠܝܘܬ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܢܬܐ ܡܦܠܓܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܚܠܚܠ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܠܐ. ܡܬܚܪܢ ܠܦܪܨܘ ܠܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. ܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܦܘܬ ܢܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܚܢ܀ ܘܒܪ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܫܘܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܟܘܪܝܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܒܡܫܡܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܝܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܘܠܦܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܣ ܡܠܦܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܬܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܝܢ. ܘܡܬܢܪܚܝܢ. ܐܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܫܐܝܢ. ܘܚܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ.

ܠܟܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܣܠܩ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܕܥܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܒܗ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܩܘܡܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ. ܐܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ. ܘܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܫܦܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ܀ ܘܦܪܘܛܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠܠ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ. ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܬ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪ ܠܚܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܦܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܢܨܚܘܢ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܠܗ * 112 r° b. ܠܫܒܝܚܐ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ *ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ. ܘܢܘܪ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܝܘܣ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܣܓܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܪܘܒܒܐ ܢܐܬܐ܀

ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܒܪܗܘܡܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܚܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܓܬܐ ܘܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܛܝܩܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܟܢ ܗܟܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ. ܦܩܘܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܬܐܝܬ. ܘܒܫܘܒܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ[1] ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܚܠܝܨܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܫܡܥ ܒܫܘܝܐ ܘܠܦܠܓܝܐ ܕܒܐܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܣܬܪ ܐܝܬ ܘܒܒܪ[2] ܠܐ ܢܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܫ ܕܒܦܠܓ ܒܦ̈ܠܓܝܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ. ܦܪܘܛܪܘܣ. ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܫܪܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܢܐܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܣܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܬܘܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܫܪܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܪܪܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܝܢ. ܘܒܒܪ ܡܓܒܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ

[1] Lege : ܫܡܝܢܬܐ — [2] Lege : ܘܒܪ ܡܒܪ

⸢ܕܠܟܠܝܢ⸣[1]. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܬܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ *ܕܐܬܬܘܣܝܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܝ. ܘܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ [112 v° a.] ܘܥܘܗܝ ܠܪܓܠܐ. ܥܠܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܠܫܘܐ ܥܘܬܪ ܒܡܫܪܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܚܘܣܒܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܡܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܬ. ܘܬܦܘܫ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܘܡܛܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܠܝܬܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܪܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܒܗ ܫܡܥ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܡܕܡܪ. ܕܫܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܕܥܐ. ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܕܥܝܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܐܢܬ. ܒܪܡ ܚܢܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܪܐ. ܘܐܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܘܦܘ ܢܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ. ܒܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܒܡܬܟܢܢܐ ܕܒܠܘ ܠܒܢܝܬ ܡܘܪܫܐ ܕܠܗ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܠܘܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܝ. ܘܠܘܟ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܒܠ ܦܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܒܠ. ܬܓܠܐ ܒܓܒܪܘ ܒܗ. ܒܗ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܝܐ ܢܘܒܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܗܢܝܐ. ܘܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܘܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ. ܘܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܒܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܘܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠ ܠܒܘܫܝܐ ܡܬܬܕܪܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ. ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܟܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܩܘܡܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ *ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ [112 v° b.] ܠܐܒܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܝ. ܘܠܗܘ ܟܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܢܒܠ ܒܥܘܕܬ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܒܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܚܝܕܬ ܕܒܠܐܝܬ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܚܝܘܬ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܝ ܐܚܪܬ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܚܪ ܐܢܐ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐܢܫ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܪܪܬܐ ⸢ܚܒܪ⸣[2] ܐܢܬ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܝܐ. ܘܒܗ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܠܐ

[1] Videtur legendum : ܕܒܟܠܝܢ — [2] Lege : ܚܒܪ

ܫܢܐܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܫܒܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܬ. ܚܝܠ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܫܘܬܪ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܣܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ. ܡܚܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܚܘܦܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܬ ܘܫܐܠ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܡܪܝܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܩܝܢ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܦܟܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܕܝܢ ܐܘܦܝܘ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܢܬ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܢܛܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܢܝܚܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܒܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ [113 r° a.] ܕܚܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ, ܒܚܕ ܕܒܪܐ *ܕܡܬܒܣܪ. ܘܒܗ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܕܚܝܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܕܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܒܠ ܕܒܝ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ⸢ܢܐܡܪܘܢ⸣[1]. ܘܒܗ ܒܪܡ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܒܣܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܘ. ܒܡܬܘܡ ܚܝܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܒܦܫܩܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܘܒ ܡܢܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ. ܒܐܝ ܒܚܝܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ. ܒܗ ܚܝܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܪܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܩܢܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܫܦܢܝܗ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܢܝܗ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܒܡܬܘܡ. ܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܒܣܪܘܬܐ. ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ. ܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܦܢܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܪܪ ܒܪܐ ܡܦܢܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܠ ܒܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܒܠ ܒܠ ܬܠܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܩܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܪ. ܣܘܦܣܛܐ. ܕܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܫܐ

[1] Lege : ܢܗܘܘܢ

ܒܬܢܦܫܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܦܝ ܡܥܘܗܝ. ܕܫܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܢ ܢܐܡܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܘܬܗ܀ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܝܬܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܡܫܘܚܢܐ ܕܢܩܘܦܘܬ ܠܒܣܪܐ. ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ *ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ * 113 r° b.
ܕܡܟܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܝ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܬܐܡܪ. ܕܐܬܓܫܡܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܪܘܫܟܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ[1] ܐܝܬ ܕܐܫܬܪܪܗ ܒܡܘܗܒ ܐܢܫ. ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܘܚ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܘܗܝ. ܫܘܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܓܠܝܘܬ. ܘܫܘܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܢ. ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܝ ܕܫܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܘܣܝ̈ܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀

ܒܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܚܕ ܢܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܢ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܕܕܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܢܓܕ ܢܝܚܘܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܓܝ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܕܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܒܢܐ ܫܦܪ ܠܗܕܐ ܦܩܘܕܘܬ ܗܘܐ. ܢܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܬܚܡܐ. ܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܝܟܘܢ ܦܩܘܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܝܥ: ܗܘ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܘܡܟܝܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܕܐ ܒܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܠܝܟܘܢ *ܒܠܫܢܐ ܒܒܪܢܐ. * 113 v° a.
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܓܠܠ ܫܠܝܚܐܝܬ ܘܦܩܘܕܘܬܗ ܕܗܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܠܗ ⸢ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ[2] ܕܦܘܡܗ ܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ.

[1] Videtur legendum : ܚܕ ܡܪܝܐ — [2] Lege : ܕܢܫ ܡܠܠܐ

⸢ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܬܐ[1] ܕܦܘܡܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ⸢ܩܒܠܐ[2] ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܣܝܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܒܕܘܟ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܘܫ. ܒܬܗܦܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢܝܘܬ ܒܐܘܦܠܝܐ ܒܦܠܛܝܐ ܒܕܠܓܘܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܕܝܐ. ܐܘܛܘܟܣܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܦܝ ܕܫܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܢ ܢܐܡܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܘܬܗ܀ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܫܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܘܠܗ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܫܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܢ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܘܠܗܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ: ܘܒܗ ܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܘ̈ܕܥܢܐ ܕܢܩܘܦܘܬ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܝ. ܒܐܘܣܝܘܬܗ ܒܬܝܢܘܟ ܒܗܢ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܘܕܠܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܬܡܣܟ ܚܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܚ ܢܫܬ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܛܠܬܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܣܟ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܐܠܗܘܗܝ. ܒܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ
* 113 v° b. ܐܘܣܝ̈ܢ. *ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܕܒܪܬ ܐܬܓܫܡܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܒܛܠܢܐ ܘܢܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܠܬܐ. ܘܒܢܐ ܦܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܠܒܪ ܠܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܡܘܒܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܒܪܕܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܫܐ ܒܠܗ. ܫܘܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܢܕܥܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܒܦܫܐ ܢܒܥܢܫܬܐ ܦܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܚܕ ܢܦܫ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܘܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܒܬܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ

[1] Lege : ܘܫܪܪܬܐ — [2] Lege : ܒܝܫܐ Vide notam ad versionem.

ܐܢܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܡ ܢܩܝܦܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܢܝ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܬܐܡܪ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܡ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀

ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ܂ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢܐ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܡܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ܂ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܐܟܪܘܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ܂ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ *ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩܐܢܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ. ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ܂ ܐܘ ܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܐܘ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ܂ ܕܒܚܠܘܦ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܬܩܢܝܘ܂ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܡܕܐܢܬ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܒܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܫܐܝܠܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ܂ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܕܫܘܒܚܘܬ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܕܫܘܒܚܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ܀

* 114 r° a.

ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܗܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܐܘ ܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܢܦܫܢܐܝܬ ܘܡܢ[1] ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ܂ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ܂ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ܂ ܘܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ. ܘܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܚܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܪܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ܂ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܡܕܥ̈ܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܦ̈ܠܓܘ[2] ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ܂ ܘܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ

[1] Lege : ܕܡܢ — [2] Videtur legendum : ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܠܟܘ

ܦܪܘ܂ ܘܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ܂ ܘܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ *ܒܝܘܡ܂ ܘܚܫܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ܂ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܡ܂ ܘܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ [1]ܡܒܠܒܠܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܒܪܙܐܢܬ ܐܬܚܙܘ. ܒܕ ܠܒܪ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܕܝܠܝܘܬ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܢܝܘ܂ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘ̈ܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܬܐܝܢ܂ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܪܢܐ ܐܘ ܢܐܡܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܕ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ܂ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܠܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ܂ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܐܢܬ ܕܡܬܬܘܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ܂ ܒܦܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܝܚܝܢ܂ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܫܒܬܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ܂ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܕ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܕ܂ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܪܠܝܣ.

* 114 r° b.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܠܕ

ܥܠ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܠܬܗ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܐ܂ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܪ ܒܬܐܪܘܦܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܒܣܡ܂ ܒܕ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܦܫܘܛܘܬܐ܂ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܪܠܝܣ܂ [1]ܒܐܢܫ[2] *ܫܬܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܫܡܒܡܗܐ ܕܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ.

* 114 v° a.

ܕܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ܂ ܘܠܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܪ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܬ ܫܒܩܐ

[1] Lege : ܡܒܠܒܠܐܢܬ — [2] Lege : ܒܐܢܫ

ܘܪܘܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܢ܂ ܘܠܡܣܒܠ ܡܘܪܒܠܢܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܢ ܐܢܬ. ܠܗ̇ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܦܪܘܦܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܬ[1] ܩ̈ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܬܐ܂ ܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܠܒܒܢܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܒܡܕܪܫܐ ܡܫܡܠ ܐܢܬ. ܐܘܕܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܣܦܬ ܐܢܠܝܢ ܕܐܓܘ̈ܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܓܕܦܢܝܬ ܐܬܚܬܒ ܗܒܢܐ. ܣܘܦܝܣܛܐ. ܕܒܝܢ ܐܦܣܩܗ ܠܗ̇ ܪܒ ܒܡܕܠܩܘܬܗ ܕܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܣܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܕܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܕܡܘ ܠܒܩܪܒܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܐܢܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܦܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ܂ ܚܕܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܓܪܒܐ ܡܢܐܝܬ܂ ܐܢܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ܂ ܫܬܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܛܦܫ ܘܕܡܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܡܪ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܢܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܗ̇ ܕܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܬܬ̈ܘܗܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܪ̈ܬܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܫܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܟܘ̈ܬܒܘܢ ܡܪܡܐܝܬ ܒܢܫܡ ܘܡܬܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܐ܀

114 v° b. ܦܬܟܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܪ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܐܝܬ *ܡܣܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܦܬܘܓܐ܂ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܦܬܘܓܐ ܫܘܬܦ ܕܐܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܒܢܝܬ ܕܐܪ̈ܐ܂ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܘܪܒܠܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܫܦܝܪܬ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܘܕܒܢ ܕܘܢܐ ܡܕܝܐ ܒܫܝܚ܂ ܘܕܒܢ ܦܠܝܓܘܬܗ ܐܬܝܦܡ܂ ܘܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܕܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܦ ܫܦܝܪܬ ܕܬܠܬܐ܂ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܒܡܬܝܦ ܒܪܘܫܬܐ܂ ܘܐܦ ܠܐܦܬܘܓܐ ܡܡܠܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܐܢܬ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܬܒܢܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܒܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ܂ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܪܒܠܢܘܬܗ ܫܬܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܛܦܫ. ܐܢ ܗܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܠܝ܂ ܒܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܦܠܓܐ

[1] Lege : ܒܒܢܝܬ

ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ܂ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܪܒܠܢܘܬܗ . ܕܫܬܩ ܘܡܬܛܦܫ܂ ܕܡܬܟܫܦܢܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܘܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܫܦܢܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܟܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܪܒܠܢܘܬܗ܂ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܢܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ܂ ܒܡܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܫܦܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܬܟܫܦ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܒܐ ܢܚܘܡ ܒܐܢܐܝܬ܂ ܡܕܡ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܩ̈ܠܐ *ܡܫܬܟܫܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܕܦ *115 r° a.* ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܘܕܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܦ̈ܠܐܐ ܐܘܩܝܬ ܣܪ̈ܩܐ. ἀπορία. ܕܚܕ ܡ̈ܢ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܘܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ̇ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܬ ܕܬܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ. ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܘܡܢܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܕܘ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܠܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܕ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ܂ ܕܫܦܝܪܬ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܐܡܪ܂ ܒܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܦܐ ܐܘܕܝ܂ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܠܒܐ܂ ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܣܪܬܐ ܕܢܩ̈ܒܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܒܗ ܒܠܒ ܡܒܢܐ. ἀπορία. ܐܢܒܐ ܢܘܫܐ ܫܒܬܒ ܒܠ ܗܘܢ ܕܠܕܠ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܦܠܝܢ܂ ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܣܪܬܐ ܕܢܩ̈ܒܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ܂ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܬܠܬ ܠܝ܀

ܘܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ܂ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܣܪܬܐ ܕܢܩ̈ܒܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ܂ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ܂ ܡܬܠ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܡܘܪܒܠܢܘܬܗ܂ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ܂ ܘܠܝ ܕܫܬܩ ܒܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ܂ ܒܡܟܦܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܣܪܒܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܙܢܐ. ܣܘܦܝܣܛܐ. ܡܕܡ ܒܗ

ܒܡܠܬܐ܆ *ܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܢ ܣܢ ܠܗ ܠܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܬܡܛܒܪܬ. ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܕܗ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ⌜ܐܝܬ ܘܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܡܪܐ[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ⌜ܐܡܪܐ[2] ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܪܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܙܒܢ. ܕܢܦܪܫ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܬܪܝܢ ⌜ܒ̈ܢܝܐ[3] ܢܦܠܓܘܢܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ. ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ. ܕܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܝ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܕܥܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܪܐ. ܕܡܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐܝܬ. ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܕܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܒܡܗܪ[4]. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ. ܡܬܬܟܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܡܒܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܗܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܢܚܫܘܡ ܦܠܓ ܕܘܒܪܐܝܬ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܝ. ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܬܟܪܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܚܫܝܬܐ ܚܒܪܐ. ܠܐ ܢܬܩܫܩܫܘܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܫܢܝ܀

ܐܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ. ⌜ܒܩܠܝܩܘܣ[5]. ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ *⌜ܐܡܪ[6] ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. *115 v° a. ܐܠܐ ⌜ܘܢܦܩܢܐ[7] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܬܐ܀ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܣܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ܀ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܗ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ

*115 r° b.

[1] Lege : ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܡܪܐ — [2] Lege : ܐܡܪܢܐ — [3] Lege : ܒ̈ܢܝܐ — [4] Legendum videtur : ܡܦܪܐ — [5] Lege : ܬܐܘܕܘܪܛܐ — [6] Lege : ܢܐܡܪ — [7] Lege : ܘܢܦܩܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܛܠ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܛܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܣܪܝܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ. ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܒܘܬ ܢܒܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܕܣܠܩܬܐ ܗܘ. ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܪܝܠܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ. ܦܘܪܫܩܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܢܦ̈ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܡܠܬܐ[6] ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܠܟܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܦܟܝ. ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܟܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܪܝܠܘܗܝ *ܒܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܬܬܗܡܢ. ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ. ܐܢܕܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܕܪܫ ܕܢܦܠܓ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ܀ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܕܣܠܩܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܠܓ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ܀ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܣܪܟܐ ܕܒܡܪܐ. ܠܗ ܠܡܘܪܝܠܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ⌜ܫܒܩܐ[7] ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܪܘܦܠܝܢܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܘܗܝ. ܘܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܩܐܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ. ܘܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܣܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ. ܘܡܠܒܒܐ ܕܩܘܦܠܦܘܣܗ ܕܩܦܠܦܘܣܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܛܐ. ܕܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܐܝܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܦܘܪܫܩܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܦܠܒܐܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܛܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܐ: ܠܐ ܒܗܘܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܠܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܢܬ ܡܢ ܪܫ ܒܗ̈ܢܐ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܐܘܚܕܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܗ ܐܡܪ. ܒܠ ܓܝܪ ܪܫ ܒܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ

*115 v° b.

[1] Lege : ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ — [2] Videtur legendum : ܫܒܩܐ

ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܚܠܦ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܩܐܡ ܒܥܠܡ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢ ܘܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܫ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܚܕ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܚܠܦ ܗܘ̈ܝ *ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܠܦ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܬܘܒ܀ *116 r° a

ܐܦܐ ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ [1]ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܠܝ ܠܡܢܘܬܐܠ. ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܠܝܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܬܩܠܢ. ܕܢܠ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܫܐܝܠܐ. ܒܟܘܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܬܐ܀

ܒܗܢܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܪ ܠܐܬܕܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܪܠܗ. ܒܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܘܥܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܢܘܪܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܒܟܘܪ ܗܘܬܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܬܒܕܢܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ. ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܠܥܐ ܕܟܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܬܐܕܘܪܐ ܦܪܘܫܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܕܠܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܩܦܠܐܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܢܦܠܓܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܪܫܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ܀ ܘܠܘܬ. ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܐܦܪܫܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܟ *ܕܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀ ܘܠܘܬ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ *116 r° b ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܦܠܓܘܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܣܪܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܗ̇ܘ [2]ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܝ܀ ܐܦ ܒܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܗܘ [ܕܦܪܘܫܬ]ܐܡܪ. ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ [....]ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܪܠܗ. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬ[.......]ܐ

[1] In margine : ܡܫܝܚܐ — [2] Lege : ܗܘ

[1]ܕܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܠܐ ܕܩܦܠܐܐ ܐܡܪ] ܠܠܐܠܗܘܬ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ܀

ܘܠܘܬ. ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܒܩܢ̈ܝܢ ܚܪܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܫܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܒܫܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܢܐ. ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܡܛܠ ܢܣܒ ܚܘܡܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦܪܫ: ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܩܢܝܡ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܬܝܬ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ܀

ܡܕܡ ܕܠܒܫܬ ܠܝ ܕܠܡܫܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܐܝܬ ܒܡܪܐ. ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ *ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ. *116 v° a. ܠܡܫܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪ̈ܬ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܐܪܐ. ܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܐܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܒܠܠ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܢܐ ܡܦܪܠܗ. ܘܕܦܣܩܐ[2] ܕܠܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ: ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ. ܚ[ܝ] [ܓܝܪ] ܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܪܐ ܬܐܕܘܪܐ. ܦܘܡ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܒܥܪܐ ܡܢܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢܬܐ[3] ܘܠܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܠܐ ܒ[ܦܘܡܐ] ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ [ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ] ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܡܐܟܝܬ ܘܕܠܒܐܝܬ. ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܩܦܠܐܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ. ܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܒܒܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܨܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܫܪܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܬܪ ܗܕܒܐ. ܫܠܡܬ.

[1] Videtur legendum : [ܕܒܠܬܗܘܢ — [2] Lege : ܘܦܣܩܐ — [3] Conicio legendum esse : ܕܚܕ ܡܠܬܐ

ܢܦܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܚܬ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ. ܢܣܒܬ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܠܐ ܢܣܒ. ܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܓܒܠ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܐܬܓܒܠ ܘܐܙܕܠܡ. ⌈ܒܐܪܥܐ[1] ܡܢ ܗܕܡ ܢܣܒ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. *ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ⌈ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܐܒܐ[2] ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܘܡܬܝܠܕ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܐܬܓܒܠ ܠܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܒܠ ܘܐܬܓܒܠ ܘܐܙܕܠܡ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ. ܕܒܬܠܬܗܝܢ ܕܗܕܡܐ. ܘܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܣܝܡ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܠܗ ܒܒܣܪ܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܒܘܩܠܝ. ܠܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܐ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܒܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܬ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ܀ *116 v° b.*

ܗܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܗܝ ܕܗܘܒܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܬܓܒܠ ܘܢܙܕܠܡ ܘܢܬܝܠܕ: ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܓܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܘܠܓܒܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ. ܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬ. ܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܣܪ ܠܓܒܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܠܕܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܬ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܓܒܠܘܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܠܘܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܩܪܝܢܢ ܠܗܘܢ *ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܠܓܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ. *117 r° a.*

[1] Lege : ܘܒܪܥܐ — [2] Haec verba in margine addita sunt.

⌈ܬܐܕܘܪܘܛܐ[1] ܝܠܕܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܠܐ ⌈ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ[2] ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܝܠܕܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܠܗ ܒܒܣܪ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ. ܕܓܒܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܩܢܘܡ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܘܛܝܟܝܐ ܘܡܚܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܓܒܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܚ. ܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܢܘܗ ܕܓܠܐܝܬ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܕܘܗ. ܐܡܪ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܘܛܝܟܝܣ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܩܐ. ܕܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܒܢ܀ ܘܕܠܐ ܝܠܦ ܕܒܪ ܦܠܘܣ ܢܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܛܝܟܝܣ. ܚܠܦ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ܀ ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܟܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܠܝܟܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܒܠ ܘܐܙܕܠܡ. ܘܗܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ.

117 r° b. ܗܠܝܢ *ܘܣܘܦܪܣ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܐܡܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܫܝܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܒܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܕܒܪܬ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܕܒ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ: ܘܫܕܪ ܠܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܠܒܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܕܚܝܠ ܘܫܠܐ ܐܒܡܒܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܛܝܟܝܣ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ. ܐܝܟ[....] ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܠܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܡܪ. [...] ܐܢܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ. ܢܗܝ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܝ. ܒܪ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪ ܝܠܕܬ. ܠܐ ⌈ܒܪ[3] ܗܘ ܡܬܓܒܠ. ܐܢܫܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟܐ. ܠܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ

[1] Hoc nomen minio scribendum fuisset. — [2] Lege : ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ — [3] Lege : ܠܒܪ

ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ܀ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܫܘܦܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ܆ ܐܬܪ̈ܟܒܘ ܘܐܬܒܠܥܘ ܕܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ[1] ܕܕܪܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܫܡܫܐ. ܦܓܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܘܣܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܒܬܪܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܬ. ܦܓܪܘܣ. ܒܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܦܫܛ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ܆ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܓܢ *ܒܢ. (117 r° a.) ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ܆ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܛܢܐ ܒܒܛܢܗ. ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܒܛܢܐ ܒܒܛܢܗ. ܘܫܡܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܠܓܒܪܐܝܠ. ܣܠܩ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܛܢܗ. ܒܣܘܦ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܬܒܠܛ ܒܡܪܒܥܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ܆ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ܆ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܢܛܠܠ ܥܠܝܟܝ܆ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܟܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܠܘܩ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܣܬܝܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ܆ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܒܥܕ܆ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܡܪܒܥܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ܆ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܒܠ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܪܒܥܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ܆ ܐܡܟܢ ܣܝܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ܀ ܠܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܬ ܐܠܗܝܐܝܬ ܒܐܦܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܬ ܡܠܝܘܣܘܣ ܕܕܒܬܝ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܬ. ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ. ܐܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܓܒܠ ⌈ܒܣܝܐ⌉[2] ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܓܒܪ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܠܝܠܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܒܝ ܡܠܝܘܕܘܬܐ܀

ܒܗ ܬܐܕܘܪܝܛܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܢܫܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܩܝܣܐ. ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܗ܆ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ

[1] Lege: ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ — [2] Legendum est: ܒܪܢܫܐ

(117 v° b.) ܕܒܪܢܫܐ *ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ܆ ⌈ܘܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ[1] ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ܆ ܘܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ܆ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ ܒܠܬܐ܆ ܘܕܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܢܒܠܬ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܒܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܕܝܠܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ܆ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܠܢ̈ܐ ܘܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܣܪܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ܆ ܘܕܒܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܕ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܣܒܗ܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܦܫܝܛܬ ܘܐܡܒܪܬ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܪܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܠ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܩܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܠܝܟ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܠܐܒܠܐ ܢܣܬܩܡ ܘܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܘܕܒܝܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܆ ܒܠܐܝܢܬ ܒܬܬܠܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܬܐܕܘܪܘܛܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ܆ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܬܒܚܫܢܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܠ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܬܦܪܫ ܒܡܢ ܗܢܐ܆ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܘܣ ܫܬܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܒܝܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܒܒܝܢ ܐܡܒܬܘܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ܆ [ܒ]ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܦܘܦܘܬܐ ܒܦܪܫܐ܆ ܘܠܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܫܪܒܐ ܠܟ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ. ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ. ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܛܝܘܣ܀ ܘܬܘܒ܆ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܘܣܛܝܘܣ *ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ (118 r° a.) ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ܆ ⌈ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ[2] ܗܟܢ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ܆ ܘܡܕܡ ܒܣܝܡܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ[3] ܘܡܣܝܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܦܪܐ܆ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܣܟ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܓܒܪ ܐܬܬܬ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ܀ ܒܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܫܠܠܬܐ܆ ܠܐ ܒܬܘܡ ܒܬܪܝܢܐ

[1] Videtur legendum: ܘܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܡܪ — [2] Lege: ܘܬܘܒ ܐ — [3] Lege: ܐܡܪ

ܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܐܠܝܢ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ. ܐܦ ܕܠܡ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܠܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ⌈ܕܐܘܪܬܘܦܣܐ¹ ܕܒܬܪܟܐ ܐܝܬ. ܒܗ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܡܗܪ ܒܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܝܢ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܒܗ ܐܚܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܫܐܠ ܐܝܬ. ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܘܫ̈ܩܐ ܕܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ܀ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܝ. ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ. ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܦܘܫ̈ܩܐ ܐܘ ܒܗܬ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܪܬܐ ܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ܀ ܘܪܘܚ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܘܗܝ ܕܠܦܘܫ̈ܩܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ܀ ܣܘܪܝܠܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܦܪܫ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ * 118 r° b. ܡܫܟܚܗ ܗܘܐ *ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ. ܫܬܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܛܦܣ ⌈ܘܡܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ² ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

ܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܠܗ

ܥܠ ܕܒܝܢ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܦܓ̈ܪܘܦܐ ܡܫܬܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܚܡܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܠܘܣ.

ܒܬܪ ܟܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܢܚܡܒ ܓܒ ܚܠܦܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܬܥܠܐܝܬ ܫܬܩܗ ܕܣܘܪܝܠܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܦܠܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ [ܓܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ] ⌈ܐܢܫܝܐ³ ܕܠܒܪ̈ܢܝܬ ⌈ܐܠܗܐ⁴ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܒܬܪ [ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ] ܗܟܢܐ. ܡܦܪܫܘ. [ܡܕܡ] ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ.] ܗܘ] ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ [ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ] ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪܐ. [ܐܢܫܝܐ] ܕܐܦ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܩ܀ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ

¹ Lege : ܕܐܘܪܬܘܦܘܣ — ² Lege : ܘܡܗܕܐ ܢܐܡܪ — ³ Videtur legendum : ܐܢܫܐ — ⁴ Lege : ܠܐܠܗܐ

ܒܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܦܓ̈ܪܘܦܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܠܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܟܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܘܦ̈ܠܐܐ ܚܕܒ. ܒܡܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘ ܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܓܘܦܐܝܬ. ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ. ܐܢܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܒܠ ܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܒܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܬܘܒܗ. ܒܗܘ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܬܒܝܠ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ. ܠܗ ܐܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ * 118 v° a. *ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܐ ܐ[ܬܓܒܠ]ܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܒܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ. ܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀ ܘܐܠܘ. ܡܕܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܡܗܪ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܪܒ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܟܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܡܗܪ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܢܠܝܫ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ⌈ܒܦܓܪܐ¹ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܐܢܘܫܘܬܗ ܢܬܒܪܝܗ܀

ܫܦܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܪ ܐܢܫ ܣܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܒܫܬܐܣܬܐ. ܒܡܬܟܣܘܬܐ. ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܐ. ܒܗܘ ܡܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܠܐ. ܦܘܪܣܗ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܐܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ. ܠܐ ܢܒܠܠ ܐܒܗܬ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܒܒܣܪܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܡܠܒܕܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܢܚܡܬܗ ܕܒܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܦܣܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܝܢ. ܒܗ ܠܒܪܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܠܠܝܢ. ܘܠܢܒܝܘܬ ܦܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܒܒܪܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܘܠܗ. ܠܒܪܘܬܐ * 118 v° b. *ܕܒܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܝܨܚܩ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܡܦܠܐ ܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܠܠܬܐ ܐܦ

¹ Lege : ܒܓܘܕܦܐ

ܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܫܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ. ܒܬܪܟܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ[1]. ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܩܚ ܠܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܐܝܬ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ. ܕܒܢܝܬ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܪܓ. ܠܐ ܠܦܪܘܦܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܝܪܐܝܬ. ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܡܪܐܝܬ ܡܚܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܢܬܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܫܘܥܘܬܗ. ܘܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܐ܀ ܘܒܚܕ ܐܣܬܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܡܩܒܠ ܕܚܠܝܨܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ. ܘܗܢܐ ܡܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ. ܢܚܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ[2] ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܗܟܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܕܡ ܚܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܒܠܐ. ܐܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܡܕܡܝܬ[3] ܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܢܗܪ ܐܟܢܐ. ܒܫܘܬܐܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܫܬܘܬܗܘܢ *ܠܒܗܢܐ. [119 r° a.] ܘܒܗ ܠܒ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܠܦܘܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܕܠܠܒܒܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܬܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܢܩܒܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܩܠܝܐ ܗܢܝܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܠܝ ܒܡܫܬܒܪܐ. ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܕܗ. ܒܠܒܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܪܓ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܐ. ܐܦܐ ܠܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ. ܘܠܡܒܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܦܫܪ ܒܬܪܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܗܕܐ܀

ܐܠܐ ܒܬ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܩܫܝܬ. ܕܒܥܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܒܥܐ ܡܬܪܠܘܢ ܐܘܦܕܝܢܘܢ ܠܡܠܠܬܐ. ܘܐܡܟܬܘܒ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܩܝܡ ܠܝ

[1] Lege : ܕܘܪܫܐ — [2] Lege : ܠܗ ܠܝ — [3] Lege : ܡܕܡܐܝܬ

ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ. ܡܢܐ ܒܟܪ ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܚܫܝܒܐ. ܕܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܬܒܝܠ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܬ. ܘܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܟܦܝܦܐ ܐܝܬ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܚܪܝܦܐܝܬ ܪܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐܝܬ ܟܒܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܘܚܐܝܬ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ. ܒܠܚܘ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝ ܓܙܪ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܩܘ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܠܬܐ ܘܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ *ܠܬܘܪܐ. [119 r° b.] ܒܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܬܡܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܠܒ ܕܢܒܠ ܐܢܐ. ܕܠܠܒܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܒܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ [...ܒܡܕ..] ܬܬܝܫܒ. ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܠܘ

ܥܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܢܝܢ ܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ.. ܗܘ ܪܫܝܢܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܕܡܘܬܐ.. ܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܥ ܕܡܢܐ ܓܙܪܬܐ ܡܢܠ ܚܠܦ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܠܐܘܢ.. ܕܠܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗ ܓܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܩܪ.

ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܫܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܬܘܬܐ. ܕܡܕܡܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܘܬܐ. ܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܬܪܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܡܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܦܪܡ ܡܐܡܪ ܘܡܬܘܡ ܦܣܩܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܪܫܝܢܐ ܕܠܐܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܡܦܢܐܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܡܐܘܢܐ ܕܠܬܐܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܓܠܝܢ ܐܦܝܪܬ ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܐ ܡܘܬ[1]. ܘܦܫܘܩܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܩܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܐܬܬܐܡܪ. ܐܝܠܝܢ

[1] Videtur legendum : ܡܪܬ

ܕܡܫܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ܆ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܘܢ. ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܗ *ܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ (119 v° a.) ܕܫܒܝܬܗ܆ ܗܘ ܒܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܓܪ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܒܠ ܛܥܢܬ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ܀ ܘܐܘܟ. ܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܝ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ[1] ܕܐܒܝ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ܀

ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܕܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܐ܆ ܘܕܕܕܡܘ̈ܬܐ[2] ܡܢ ܘܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܠܠ ܘܢܬܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ܆ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܐܢܐ[3] ܘܐܒܝ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܝܢ܆ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܦܓܪܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ܆ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܚܐ܆ ܘܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ܆ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܒܝ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ܆ ܘܠܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܘܡܬܒܠܠ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܡܬܒܠܠ܆ ܘܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܠܒܘܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܡܝܪܐ܆ ܘܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܠܒܫ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ܆ ܒܗ *ܒܡܦܩܢ (119 v° b.) ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܦܘ ܚܫܝܬܐ܆ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܝܢ. ܡܘܪܒܘܗ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܐܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ. ܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܠ ܐܟܘܬ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܡܕܡܐ ܘܒܟܒܫܢܐ. ܘܐܬܕܡܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܢ܀

[1] Lege : ܕܐܡܪ — [2] Lege : ܘܕܕܡܘܬܐ — [3] Lege : ܕܐܢܐ

ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܬܡܟܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܦܣܩܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ܆ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ܆ ܘܠܚܕܝܘܬ ܦܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܪܝܦܝܢ ܕܢܡܕܒܪܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܐܟܘܬ܆ ܕܟܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܠܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܪ̈ܛܝܩܘ. ܒܬܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܡܠܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܢܦܩܐ. ܕܠܒܢܬ ܩܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ. ܠܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܬܪܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܚܕܝܐܝܬ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܒܪܐ. ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܒܪܐ *ܠܡܐܡܪ܆ (120 r° a.) ܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܣܛܢܘܬܗ܆ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ܀ ܘܐܘܟ. ܢܩܪܒ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܒܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܠܦ̈ܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܐ܆ ܡܕܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܕܢ ܕܢܬܕܝܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܬ ܩܠܐ܆ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܢ̈ܫܝ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܒܪܐ܆ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܘ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ܆ ܘܠܡܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܫܪ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܕܐ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܚܕ̈ܟܐ. ܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ܆ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܗ܆ ܟܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܬܛܠܠܬ ܐܟܘܬ. ܐܡܬܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܬܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ܆ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ܆ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܢܩܝܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܦܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ

ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܘܒܐ. ܠܡܚܒܐ. ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ. ܠܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠ

120 r° b. [illegible]

[illegible]

120 v° a. [illegible]

[illegible]

[1] Lege : [illegible]

[illegible]

120 v° b. [illegible]

[illegible]

[1] Videtur legendum : [illegible] — [2] Vox in margine apposita.

ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ܆ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ܆ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܝܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ * ܦܐܐ ܠܐ[ܠܗܐ ܕ] ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܟܒܘܫ ܠܚܫܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܦܣܩܐ. ܒܪܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܘܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܒܪ ܚܠܦ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܐܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܐܘܚܕܬ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܠܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܕ ܡܬܡܪܚܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܬܬܠܠܐ ܒܗ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ܆ ܠܐ ܡܣܩܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܢܘܡܐ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܪܐܝܬ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܫܠܗܒܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܒܒܣܗ܆ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܟܠ ܡܚܫܢܐ. ܒܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܢܝܬ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ܆ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܕܢܓܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܚܕܐ ܙܟܝ ܐܚܕܐ[1] ܢܚܫܒ ܒܒܗ܆ ܒܪ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀

ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܪܪܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ܆ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܬܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܬܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ܆ ܕܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܡܩܘܡܐ ܘܡܩܝܡܢܐ. ܘܠܐ *ܐܢܫ ܒܪ[ܡܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܝܬ ܘܡܚܫܢ]ܘܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ [ܡܬܪܐ] 121 r° b.

[1] Lege : ܐܝܟ ܚܕ

121 r° a.

ܕܢܦܠܘܓ܆] ܗܒܢܐ [ܘܒܡܐܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆] ܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܚܢܬܐ. ܘܒܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ܆ ܘܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܗܝܪܐ [ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆] ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠܘܓ ܠܗܕܐ [ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ] ܦܐܝܬ[1] ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܢܐܡܪ] ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬ] ܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ [ܡܠܬܐ.] ܘܬܘܒ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ [ܗܠܝܢ] ܘܫܦܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܫܫܐ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܒܐܒܪ̈ܗܘܗܝ܆ [ܠܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܘ] ܕܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ [ܐܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ] ܡܫܟܚ܆ ܘܒܗ ܒܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܗܘ[2] ܕܐܡܪ [........... ܕܠܟܝܢܬ] ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܕܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ [ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ] ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬ [ܒܫܦܝܐ܆ ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ] ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܒܒܪܐ܆ ܡܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܠܗܕܐ ܐܚܝܕ܆ ܘܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܗܘ ܘܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ. ܘܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܐ. ܘܡܬܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ܆ ܒܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܦܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܠܦܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܠܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܠܐ ܒܚܘܫܠܦܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܒܪܒ ܐܘܚܕܢܬ ܐܫܬܟܠ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܢܣܝܒ܆ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܕܪܝܢ ܡܦܠܓܢܝܬ *[ܢܬܬܫܒܚ܆ ܒܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ] ܕܗܘ ܡܢ 121 v° a. ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܪ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܝܘܬ ܒܝܢܬܐ[3]. ܘܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ [ܒܝܢܬܐ.] ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ܆ ܠܪܫܢܐ ܢܦܠܘܪܘܣ܆ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܒ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܫܡܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ

[1] Legendum videtur : ܦܐܝܬ — [2] Videtur legendum : ܗܘ — [3] Sic! Libenter legerem : ܒܝܢܐ

[illegible]

121 v° b. [illegible]

[illegible]

1 Lege : [illegible]. Vide notam ad versionem. — 2 Lege : [illegible] — 3 Dele.

[illegible]

122 r° a. [illegible] * [. . . . .] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

*122 r° b. [illegible] * [. . . . .] [3] [illegible] [. . . .] [illegible] [. . . .] [illegible] [. . . . .] [4] [illegible]

1 Quattuor lineae erasae. — 2 Libenter legerem : [illegible] vel [illegible] — 3 Prima linea primaque vox secundae lineae erasae sunt. — 4 Tres priores lineas cum lacunis et pravis lectionibus ab amanuensi, prout potuit, descriptas sic fere restitui posse puto : [illegible]

[illegible]

[1] Hunc locum tanquam ex epistula Nestorii ad Alexandrum mabbugensem excerptum, attulit Severus in *Philalethe*; iuxta versionem syriacam, quae reperitur in *Philalethe* (edit. Sanda, p. 53), nostri apographi lacunas complere et menda corrigere conatus sum. — [2] Lege : [illegible] — [3] Lege : [illegible] — [4] Lege : [illegible] — [5] Lege : [illegible] — [6] Lege : [illegible] — [7] Lege : [illegible]

[illegible]

[1] Lege : [illegible] — [2] Lege : [illegible] — [3] Quinque lineae erasae sunt; lacunam complevi iuxta versionem syriacam operis athanasiani, quae in cod. *Orient.* 8606 Musaei Britannici reperitur. — [4] Lege : [illegible] — [5] Dele.

ܘܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܚܕܬܐ ܡܬܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܀ ܘܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܠܐܘܟܝܬ. ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܪܐ ܟܬܒ ܗܠܝܢ. ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܠܝ ܠܒܘܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܠܠܡ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܟܐ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܝܟܐ[1] *... 123 r° a.

E cod. D (fol. 162 r° b) subicitur fragmentum secundae orationis alibi non repertum :

ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗ܀ ܒܪ ܬܠܬ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܐܢܘܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܡܢ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܐܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܚܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܐܝܟ ܟ̈ܠܗ ܟ̈ܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܦܪܢܣܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܘܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܢܡܫܦ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܬܐܘܠܘܓܝܐ. ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܣܬܟܠܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܫܡܠܐ ܕܠܐܘܢ. ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܥܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܟܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܨܪ ܐܘܦܣܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܪܒܥܐ. ܐܟܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܦܪܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܘ

[1] Desinit textus cod. M.

ܡܪܒܥܐ. ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ. ܥܘܩܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܘ ܡܪܒܥܐ ܘܕܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܟܢܘ ܠܡܕܡܐ ܐܬܪܒܥ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗܝܢ ܒܪ ܒܗܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܪ. ܐܠ ܗܪܟܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܦ̈ܫܡܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢܗܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܡ̈ܠܠܢܐ ܘܕܡܪܒܥܐ.